

INDEX.

- Abbott, Abijah, will of, 199.
 Abbott, Abijah, Jr., 199.
 Abbott, John, 199.
 Abbott, Mary, 199.
 Abbott, Samuel, 199.
 Agdon, Susanah P., 445.
 Ahrly, Dr. George, 464.
 Ahrly, Mary, 464.
 Abrahamson, Andrew, 463.
 Abramse, Rych, 31.
 Acahonac Neck, L. I., 19, 20, 60.
 Accabog, L. I., 393.
 Achmuty, Samuel, 178.
 Acker, Deliverance, 9.
 Ackerly, Dorothy, 189.
 Ackerman, Gulian, 63.
 Ackerman, Mary, 409.
 Acklay, John, 299.
 Acom, Patrick, 145.
 Adams, Charity, 27.
 Adams, John, 27.
 Adams, Jury, 144.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 110.
 Adams, Stephen, 110.
 Adams, William, 229, 407.
 Addoms, John, 422.
 Adriance, Abraham, 314, 413.
 Adriance, Aeltie, 413.
 Adriance, Catharine, 376.
 Aenn, John, 81.
 Africa, Ship, 148.
 Akerley, Benjamin, Jr., will of, 202.
 Akerly, Catharine, 202.
 Akerley, Jacamiah, 202.
 Akerley, Matthew, 202.
 Akerley, Samuel, 202.
 Akerley, William, 202.
 Akerman, Annattie, 239.
 Akerman, David, 239.
 Akerman, Eleia, 239.
 Akerman, Johannes, 239.
 Akerman, Maria, 239.
 Akerman, Nicholas, will of, 239.
 Akerman, William, 239.
 Albany, N. Y., 11, 17, 33, 41, 77, 108, 114, 115, 140, 159, 160, 198, 208, 252, 271, 302, 310, 323, 341, 399, 444, 455, 456, 469.
 Albertson, Adah, 202.
 Albertson, Charity, 411.
 Albertson, Daniel, 239.
 Albertson, Derrick, 238.
 Albertson, John, 215.
 Albertson, William, 412.
 Alburtis, Christian, 430.
 Alburtis, Elizabeth, 215.
 Alburtis, Geane, 36.
 Alburtis, Gedne, 36.
 Alburtis, Isaac, 36.
 Alburtis, James, 36, 37, 368; will of, 430.
 Alburtis, James, 2d, 430.
 Alburtis, Jane, 430.
 Alburtis, John, 27, 36, 137, 430.
 Alburtis, Mary, 36, 215, 368, 430.
 Alburtis, Odyeron, will of, 36.
 Alburtis, Ordion, 430.
 Alburtis, Paul, 215.
 Alburtis, Paul, Jr., 215.
 Alburtis, Phebe, 215.
 Alexander, Mr., 167.
 Alfoord, Margaret, 317.
 Algeo, David, will of, 201.
 Algeo, David, Jr., 201.
 Algeo, David, 3d, 201.
 Algeo, John, 201.
 Algeo, Margaret, 201.
 Algeo, William, 201.
 Alington, Arthur, 458.
 Allaire, Peter, 3.
 Allee, John, 405.
 Allen, Henry, 230.
 Allen, Jacamiah, 464.
 Allen, Jane, 364.
 Allen, Margaret, 41, 42.
 Allen, Nathaniel, 42.
 Allen, Phebe, 42.
 Allen, Philip, 125.
 Allen, Samuel, will of, 41.
 Allen, Samuel, Jr., 42.
 Allen, Sarah, 42.
 Allen, Seth, 353, 354.
 Allen, Thomas, 16, 45.
 Allen, Violata, 42.
 Allison, Ann, 354.
 Allison, Cornelius, 354.
 Allison, Edward, 464.
 Allison, Elizabeth, 171.
 Allison, Isaac, 112.
 Allison, James, 354.
 Allison, John, 170.
 Allison, Joseph, 170, 354.
 Allison, Margaret, 170, 171.
 Allison, Martha, 170, 171.
 Allison, Phebe, 354.
 Allison, Richard, will of, 170; mentioned, 354.
 Allison, Richardson, will of, 354.
 Allison, William, 170.
 Allison, Dr. William, 464.
 Alner, John, 231.
 Alsop, Richard, 28, 173.

Alsop, Robert, 128.
 Amberman, Nellie, 372.
 Amboy, N. J., 59.
 America, N. Y., 58.
 Amerman, Petrus, 135.
 Amerman, Willemphie, 135.]
 Amler, Jonathan, 99.
 Amory, John, 40.
 Anderson, Darhes, 409.
 Anderson, Dorcas, 409.
 Anderson, Elenor, 397.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 409.
 Anderson, Isaac, 11.
 Anderson, John, 162, 466, 467.
 Anderson, Mahershal A., 466.
 Anderson, Mary, 409.
 Anderson, Nathaniel, 409.
 Anderson, William, will of, 397, 409.
 Anderson, William, Jr., 409.
 Ando, John, 3.
 Andreas, Joshua, 467.
 Andrevet, Andrew, 289.
 Andrevet, Anne, 289.
 Andrevet, Elizabeth, 289.
 Andrevet, John, 289.
 Andrevet, Peter, will of, 289.
 Andrevet, Peter, Jr., 289.
 Andrevet, Rachel, 289.
 Andrevet, Rebecca, 289.
 Andrevet, Susanah, 289.
 Andries, Andries, 223.
 Andriese, Barent, 338.
 Angevine, Lewis, 409.
 Anthony, John, 236.
 Anthony, Nose, N. Y., 32.
 Antelope, ship, 81.
 Antuny, Joseph, 164.
 Apple, Jacob, 161.
 Apthorpe, Charles W., 200.
 Apthorpe, William, 200.
 Archer, Abigail, 16.
 Archer, Anthony, 270.
 Archer, Caleb, 16.
 Archer, Ezekiel, 15, 16, 292.
 Archer, John, 16, 65; will of, 445.
 Archer, Jonathan, will of, 15; mentioned, 162, 219.
 Archer, Philena, 292.
 Archer, Sarah, 15, 16.
 Ardon, James, 136.
 Area, John, 34.
 Arell, Hannah, 469.
 Arell, Peter, 469.
 Areson, James, 174.
 Areson, Johannes, 242.
 Argyle, N. Y., 205.
 Arms, Hannah, 404.
 Arms, John, will of, 404.
 Arms, John W., 404.
 Arms, Josiah, 404.
 Arms, Lucynda, 404.
 Arms, Susanah, 404.
 Armstrong, Ann, 132.
 Armstrong, Rev. Francis, 306.
 Armstrong, James, 227.
 Armstrong, Matthew, 469.
 Armstrong, Richard, 272.
 Armstrong, Susanah, 396.
 Armstrong, William, 133.
 Arnold, David, 40, 94.
 Arnold, Hezekiah, will of, 41.
 Arnold, John, 41.
 Arnold, Robert, 41.
 Arnold, Sarah, will of, 195.
 Arthur, Samuel, 243.
 Aspinwall, John, 231.
 Athens, N. Y., 453.
 Atterstone, Eng., 414.
 Auchmuty, Rev. Samuel, 200.
 Austen, Anne, 134.
 Austen, Isaac, 134.
 Austen, Jacob, 34.
 Austen, John, 134.
 Austen, Jonathan, will of, 134.
 Austen, Jonathan, Jr., 134.
 Austen, Phebe, 134.
 Austen, Rebecca, 134.
 Austen, Robert, 134.
 Austen, Silas, 134.
 Austen, Smith, 134.
 Avery, Ephraim, 420.
 Avery, John, 341.
 Axtell, Margaret, 104, 309.
 Axtell, William, 104, 309, 374.
 Aymar, John, 95.
 Babcock, Adam, 329.
 Backhouse, John, 472.
 Badger, John, Jr., 464.
 Bagley, Josiah, will of, 230.
 Bagley, Martha, 230.
 Bagleys, Daniel, 468.
 Bagleys, Thomas, 468.
 Bailey, Mehitabel, 265.
 Bailies, Daniel, 457.
 Bailies, Elias, 477.
 Baily, Edward, 148.
 Baird, Francis, 355.
 Baker, Captain, 19.
 Baker, Ethelannah, 49.
 Baker, Jemima, 184, 235.
 Baker, Jonathan, 20.
 Baker, Mary, 298.
 Baker, Miriam, 219.
 Baker, Nathaniel, 416.
 Baker, Capt. Nathaniel, 366.
 Baker, Thomas, 62, 298.
 Baker, William, 186.
 Bakers, 46, 49, 55, 69, 105, 119, 181, 301, 326.
 Balback, Johannes, 46.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 73.
 Baldwin, George, 73.
 Ballyline, Ireland, 25.
 Bancker, Adrian, Jr., 412.
 Bancker, Evert, 216.
 Bancker, Evert, Jr., 199.
 Bancker, Gerald, 414.
 Bancker, William, 426.
 Bane, William, 470.
 Banker, John, 271.
 Banks, Anna, 50.
 Banks, Capt. Jacob, 171.

Banks, James, 50.
 Banks, Mary, 171.
 Banks, Samuel, 50.
 Banks, Sarah, 171.
 Bant, Helena, 65.
 Banta, Dove, 45.
 Banta, Paulus, 45.
 Banyer, George, 23.
 Banyer, Goldsbrow, 2, 6, 21, 299, 296, 318.
 Barbadoes, W. I., 72.
 Barbank, Abram, 261.
 Bareklow, Abraham, will of, 115.
 Bareklow, Catharine, 115.
 Bareklow, Cornelius, 115.
 Bareklow, Garrett, 115.
 Barclay, Andreas, 435.
 Barclay, Jacobus, 435.
 Bard, John, 443.
 Bard, Samuel, 178, 449.
 Barger, Francis, 134.
 Barger, Gilbert, 81.
 Barheit, Andries, 55.
 Barheit, Barent, will of, 54.
 Barheit, Barent, Jr., 54.
 Barheit, Catharine, 55.
 Barheit, Gerardus, 54.
 Barheit, Gertrude, 55.
 Barheit, Rebecca, 54.
 Barheit, Roles, 55.
 Barker, Caleb, 338.
 Barker, James, 390.
 Barker, Samuel, 408.
 Barker, William, 463.
 Barley, Edward, 130.
 Barley, Rebecca, 130.
 Barlow, David, 111.
 Barnaby, Elizabeth, 362.
 Barnaby, Hannah, 362.
 Barnaby, James, will of, 362; mentioned, 367.
 Barnaby, James, Jr., 362.
 Barnaby, Lois, 362.
 Barnaby, Sabra, 362.
 Barnard, Ann, 157.
 Barnard, Ebenezer, 404.
 Barnard, James, will of, 157.
 Barnes, Anna, 288.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 288.
 Barnes, George, 436.
 Barnes, Isaac, 230, 363, 364 will of, 288.
 Barnes, Isaac, Jr., 288.
 Barnes, John, 371.
 Barnes, Dr. John, will of, 157.
 Barnes, John, Jr., 157.
 Barnes, Noah, 289.
 Barnes, Patience, 288.
 Barnes, Sarah, 157.
 Barre, William, 14.
 Barry, Thomas, 445.
 Bartell, Johanna, 468.
 Bartlett, Mercy, 112.
 Barton, Elisha, Jr., 270.
 Barton, Margaret, 57.
 Barton, Thomas, will of, 57.
 Bartow, Basil, 47.
 Bartow, John, 24, 47, 102, 157, 163, 288, 362.
 Bartow, Theodosia, 80.
 Bartow, Thomas, 80.
 Bary, David, 41.
 Bass, Annettie, 129.
 Bass, Elsie, 129, 465.
 Bass, James, will of, 129.
 Bass, John, 465.
 Bass, John, Jr., 129.
 Bass, Marithe, 129.
 Bass, Marytie, 129.
 Bass, Sarah, 129.
 Bassett, Francis, 15, 419.
 Bate, Alexander, 453.
 Bates, Alexander, 467.
 Batts, Eeck, 182.
 Batts, Margaret, 182.
 Batts, Robert, 472.
 Batty, David, 469.
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 185.
 Baxter, Israel, 185.
 Baxter, John, 185.
 Baxter, Keziah, 185.
 Baxter, Mary, 185.
 Baxter, Mitchell, 185.
 Baxter, Oliver, will of, 185.
 Baxter, Roger, 286.
 Baxter, Sarah, 185.
 Baxter, Stephen, 250.
 Bayard, Claudius, 216.
 Bayard, Eliza, 216.
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 216.
 Bayard, John, 216.
 Bayard, Magens, 216.
 Bayard, Margarite, will of, 345, 346.
 Bayard, Nancy, 216.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 345, 346.
 Bayard, Rebecca, 423.
 Bayard, Maj. Robert, 423.
 Bayard, Stephen, 216.
 Bayard, William, 78, 200.
 Bayeux, Sarah, 40.
 Bayeux, Thomas, 40.
 Bayles, Daniel, 80, 168.
 Bayles, David, 92.
 Bayles, Deborah, 188.
 Bayles, Elias, 92, 168, 436.
 Bayles, Elias, Jr., 438.
 Bayles, Jean, 188.
 Bayles, John, 249.
 Bayles, Jonathan, 188.
 Bayles, Lurania, 188.
 Bayles, Nathaniel, 249.
 Bayles, Richard, will of, 188.
 Bayles, Richard, Jr., 188.
 Bayles, Ruhema, 188.
 Bayles, Ruth, 189.
 Bayles, Sarah, 188.
 Bayles, Thomas, 80.
 Bayley, Benjamin, will of, 385.
 Bayley, Benjamin, Jr., 385.
 Bayley, Christian, 385.
 Bayley, Gamaliel, 385, 386.
 Bayley, Jonathan, 385.
 Bayley, Nathaniel, 291.
 Bayley, Nathaniel, 385.

Bays, Maria, 67.
 Beadle, Amos, 241.
 Bealy, Mary, 209.
 Bean, William, 172.
 Beane, Daniel, 94.
 Beasley, Henry, 466.
 Beasley, John, 466.
 Beasley, John, 198.
 Beaton, Mary, 263.
 Beatty, Arthur, 187.
 Beatty, Thomas, 263.
 Beattys, Margaret, 373.
 Beck, Wyllem, 181.
 Becker, Dirck, 114.
 Becker, Eva, 114.
 Beckman, Johannes, 115.
 Becour, Abigail, 145.
 Becour, Phebe, 145.
 Bedell, Ann, 186, 201.
 Bedell, David, 202.
 Bedell, Elias, will of, 201.
 Bedell, Hannah, 186.
 Bedell, James, 216.
 Bedell, John, 186, 216.
 Bedell, John, Jr., 440.
 Bedell, Joseph, will of, 186.
 Bedell, Joseph, Jr., 186.
 Bedell, Miriam, 186.
 Bedell, Silas, 186.
 Bedell, Uriah, 469.
 Bedford, N. Y., 97, 98, 109, 110, 222, 223, 249, 250, 308.
 Bedlow, William, 103.
 Beebee, Hannah, 466.
 Beebee, Samuel, 466.
 Beebee, Samuel, Jr., 466.
 Beek, Caleb, 330.
 Beekman, Adam, 221.
 Beekman, Barent, 221.
 Beekman, Charles, will of, 221.
 Beekman, Charles, Jr., 221.
 Beekman, Cornelia, 180.
 Beekman, Cornelius, 12.
 Beekman, Elizabeth, 444.
 Beekman, Eyda, 221.
 Beekman, Gerard, 181.
 Beekman, James, 465.
 Beekman, Hendrieus, 221.
 Beekman, Henry, 125.
 Beekman, James, 228.
 Beekman, John, 221, 453.
 Beekman, Maria, 181.
 Beekman, Samuel, 221, 444.
 Beekman, Susannah, 471.
 Beekman, Thomas, 254.
 Beekman, William, 22.
 Beekman, Dr. William, 180, 423.
 Beekman, William, Jr., 347.
 Beekmans Precinct, N. Y., 18, 19, 124, 125, 391, 427, 468.
 Belden, Samuel, 98.
 Bell, Benjamin, 121.
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, 139.
 Bellinger, Frederick, will of, 138.
 Bellinger, Joost, 286.
 Bellinger, Thomas, 138.
 Bend, Grove, 396.

Benjamin, Abigail, 40.
 Bennet, Anattie, 197.
 Bennet, Anne, 37.
 Bennet, Christopher, 197.
 Bennet, Ferdinand, 197.
 Bennet, Geertie, 197.
 Bennet, Jacob, 35, 198.
 Bennet, Jacobus, 197.
 Bennet, Jeromus, 37.
 Bennet, John, 37, 197.
 Bennet, Joost, 197.
 Bennet, Joris, will of, 37.
 Bennet, Joris, 37.
 Bennet, Margaritie, 197.
 Bennet, Petrus, 197.
 Bennet, Rem, 37.
 Bennet, Saertie, 197.
 Bennet, Sarah, 37.
 Bennet, Weynant, will of, 197.
 Bennet, Weynant, Jr., 197.
 Bennet, Wilhelmus, 281.
 Bennett, Christopher, 348.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 300.
 Bennett, Jacob, 300.
 Bennett, Peter, 405.
 Bennett, Timothy, 422.
 Bennett, Weynant, 348.
 Bennis, Daniel, 468.
 Bennit, Harmantie, 376.
 Bennit, John, 250, 376.
 Benson, Abraham, 181.
 Benson, Christopher, 19.
 Benson, Henry, 290.
 Benson, Jacob, 8.
 Benson, Robert, 44, 104.
 Benson, Samson, 469.
 Bergen, Antie, 64.
 Bergen, Geeshe, 280, 281.
 Bergen, Jacob, will of, 64; mentioned, 92, 207.
 Bergen, Johannes, 14, 64, 198.
 Bergen, John, 51.
 Bergen, John, Jr., 207.
 Bergen, Michael, 64.
 Bergen, Michel H., 334.
 Bergen, Sarah, 64.
 Bergen, Simon, 280.
 Bergen, Tunis, 281.
 Berger, Philip, 43.
 Berian, Peter, 69, 117.
 Bermuda, W. I., 471.
 Berrian, Cornelius, will of, 69; mentioned, 137, 224, 242.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 69, 177.
 Berrian, Jacob, 69.
 Berrian, John, 69.
 Berrian, Nicholas, 69.
 Berrian, Peter, 69, 117.
 Berrian, Phebe, 69.
 Berrian, Richard, 66, 69.
 Berrian, Ruth, 69.
 Berrian, Samuel, 69, 292.
 Berrian, Sarah, 69.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 69, 137, 224, 242.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 242.
 Berrian, Geesie, 314.
 Berrian, Richard, 314.

Berringer, Jacob, 191.
 Berringer, Gertruy, 191, 192.
 Berry, Jacamintie, 131.
 Berry, Mary, 131, 132.
 Berry, Samuel, will of, 131.
 Berry, Walter, 131, 132.
 Bertram, Peter, Jr., 229.
 Besley, James, 407.
 Besley, Mary, 407.
 Besley, Oliver, 407.
 Bethpage Purchase, L. I., 73.
 Betts, Agnes, 118.
 Betts, Ann, 267.
 Betts, Daniel, 122, 269.
 Betts, Deborah, 269.
 Betts, John, 185.
 Betts, Millicent, 175.
 Betts, Richard, 116, 242, 269.
 Betts, Richard, Jr., 137.
 Betts, Ruth, 116, 118.
 Betts, Samuel, 118.
 Betts, Thomas, 269.
 Betts, William, Jr., 267, 466.
 Betzer, William, 203.
 Beverhout, Margaret, 346.
 Beverhout, Margaritie, 345, 346.
 Beverhout, Mary, 346.
 Beverley, Mass., 13.
 Bevier, Abraham, will of, 424.
 Bevier, Abraham, Jr., 424.
 Bevier, Catharine, 424.
 Bevier, Jacomyntie, 424.
 Bevier, Capt. Johannes, 206.
 Bevier, Louis, 293, 294.
 Bevier, Magdalena, 424.
 Bevier, Margaritie, 424.
 Bevier, Maria, 424.
 Bevier, Samuel, 405.
 Bevier, Sarah, 424.
 Bevier, Solomon, 424.
 Beyardus, Eurardin, 144.
 Biggs, David, 21.
 Biggs, David, Jr., 21.
 Biggs, Isaac, 21, 152.
 Biggs, Jacob, 21, 411.
 Biggs, James, 21.
 Biggs, John, 21.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 249.
 Biggs, Samuel, will of, 21.
 Billiew, James, 384, 385.
 Billiew, Peter, 384, 385.
 Billinger, Peter, 334.
 Billop, Christopher, 174.
 Bird, Amos, 473.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, will of, 445.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, Jr., 446.
 Birdsall, Daniel, 446.
 Birdsall, Deborah, 446.
 Birdsall, Elizabeth, 446.
 Birdsall, Martha, 445, 446.
 Birdsall, Mary, 446.
 Birdsall, Nathaniel, 446.
 Birdsall, Nebe, 446.
 Birdsall, Sarah, 446.
 Birdsell, Ann, 247.
 Birdsell, Daniel, 158, 188.
 Bishop, John, 418.

Bitsher, Adam, will of, 224.
 Bitsher, Catharine, 225.
 Bitsher, Elizabeth, 225.
 Bitsher, Geertie, 225.
 Bitsher, Maritie, 225.
 Bitsher, Peter, 225.
 Bitsher, William, 225.
 Bitzer, Jacob, 192, 203.
 Bitzer, William, 226.
 Black, Aaron, 470.
 Black, Anna, 470.
 Black horse tavern, N. Y. City, 397.
 Blagge, John, 273.
 Blacksmiths, 2, 12, 38, 49, 68, 83, 164, 169, 207, 213, 214, 217, 260, 265, 277, 283, 304, 352, 371, 385, 388, 393, 418, 420, 445, 466.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 378.
 Blake, Henry, 378.
 Blake, Jonathan, 404.
 Blamless, Mary, 381.
 Blanchard, John F., 470.
 Blanchard, Mary, 470.
 Blanck, Abraham, will of, 22.
 Blanck, Abraham, 2d, 22.
 Blanck, Casparus, 22.
 Blanck, Isaac, 22.
 Blanck, Jacob, 22.
 Blanck, Jeremiah, 22.
 Blanck, Mary, 22.
 Blanck, Paul, 22.
 Blanck, Robert, 22.
 Blanck, Susanah, 22.
 Blank, Lambert, 38.
 Blank, Mary, 230.
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 432.
 Blauvelt, Isaac A., 432.
 Blauvelt, Tunis, 432.
 Blawfelt, Johannes, 47.
 Bleecker, Catalina, 141.
 Bleecker, Hendrick, Jr., 141.
 Bleecker, Jan J., 161.
 Bleecker, John N., 342.
 Bleecker, John R., 115.
 Blockmakers, 36.
 Bloodgood, Mary, 72.
 Bloodgood, William, 72, 230.
 Bloom, Abraham, 210, 430.
 Bloom, Altie, 368.
 Bloom, Daniel, 360.
 Bloom, Femmitie, will of, 413.
 Bloom, George, 429.
 Bloom, Gertruyd, 210.
 Bloom, Jacob, 222, 223.
 Bloom, Margaret, 429.
 Bloom, Sarah, 73.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 200, 201.
 Bloomdall, Albertus, 302.
 Bloomdall, Cornelius, 302.
 Bloomdall, Mass., 302, 303.
 Bloomer, Gilbert, 27, 339.
 Bloomers, Robert, 351.
 Blooming Green, N. Y., 148.
 Blowers, Charles, 306.
 Blowers, Mary, 306.
 Blydenburgh, Mary, 467.
 Blydenburgh, William, 467.

Bays, Marie, 367.
 Beadle, Amos, 241.
 Bealy, Mary, 209.
 Bean, William, 172.
 Beane, Daniel, 94.
 Beasley, Henry, 466.
 Beasley, John, 466.
 Beasly, John, 198.
 Beaton, Mary, 263.
 Beatty, Arthur, 187.
 Beatty, Thomas, 263.
 Beattys, Margaret, 373.
 Beck, Wyllem, 181.
 Becker, Dirck, 114.
 Becker, Eva, 114.
 Beckman, Johannes, 115.
 Becour, Abigail, 145.
 Becour, Phebe, 145.
 Bedell, Ann, 186, 201.
 Bedell, David, 202.
 Bedell, Elias, will of, 201.
 Bedell, Hannah, 186.
 Bedell, James, 216.
 Bedell, John, 186, 216.
 Bedell, John, Jr., 440.
 Bedell, Joseph, will of, 186.
 Bedell, Joseph, Jr., 186.
 Bedell, Miriam, 186.
 Bedell, Silas, 186.
 Bedell, Uriah, 469.
 Bedford, N. Y., 97, 98, 109, 110, 222, 223, 249, 250, 308.
 Bedlow, William, 403.
 Beebe, Hannah, 466.
 Beebe, Samuel, 466.
 Beebe, Samuel, Jr., 466.
 Beck, Caleb, 330.
 Beekman, Adam, 221.
 Beekman, Bare, 221.
 Beekman, Charles, will of, 221.
 Beekman, Charles, Jr., 221.
 Beekman, Cornelia, 180.
 Beekman, Cornelius, 12.
 Beekman, Elizabeth, 444.
 Beekman, Eyda, 221.
 Beekman, Gerard, 181.
 Beekman, James, 465.
 Beekman, Hendricus, 221.
 Beekman, Henry, 125.
 Beekman, James, 228.
 Beekman, John, 221, 453.
 Beekman, Maria, 181.
 Beekman, Samuel, 221, 444.
 Beekman, Susannah, 471.
 Beekman, Thomas, 254.
 Beekman, William, 22.
 Beekman, Dr. William, 180, 423.
 Beekman, William, 347.
 Beekmans Precinct, N. Y., 18, 19, 124, 125, 391, 427, 468.
 Belden, Samuel, 98.
 Bell, Benjamin, 121.
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, 139.
 Bellinger, Frederick, will of, 138.
 Bellinger, Joost, 286.
 Bellinger, Thomas, 138.
 Bend, Grove, 396.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 40.
 Bennet, Anattie, 197.
 Bennet, Anne, 37.
 Bennet, Christopher, 197.
 Bennet, Ferdinand, 197.
 Bennet, Geertie, 197.
 Bennet, Jacob, 35, 198.
 Bennet, Jacobus, 197.
 Bennet, Jeromus, 37.
 Bennet, John, 37, 197.
 Bennet, Joost, 19.
 Bennet, Joris, will of, 37.
 Bennet, Joris, 2d, 37.
 Bennet, Margaritie, 197.
 Bennet, Petrus, 197.
 Bennet, Rem, 37.
 Bennet, Saertie, 197.
 Bennet, Sarah, 37.
 Bennet, Weynand, will of, 197.
 Bennet, Weynand, Jr., 197.
 Bennet, Wilhelmus, 281.
 Bennett, Christopher, 348.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 300.
 Bennett, Jacob, 300.
 Bennett, Peter, 405.
 Bennett, Timothy, 422.
 Bennett, Weynand, 348.
 Bennis, Daniel, 468.
 Bennit, Harma, tie, 376.
 Bennit, John, 250, 376.
 Benson, Abraham, 181.
 Benson, Christopher, 19.
 Benson, Henry, 290.
 Benson, Jacob, 8.
 Benson, Robert, 44, 104.
 Benson, Samson, 469.
 Bergen, Antie, 64.
 Bergen, Geeshe, 280, 281.
 Bergen, Jacob, will of, 64; mentioned, 92, 207.
 Bergen, Johannes, 14, 64, 198.
 Bergen, John, 51.
 Bergen, John, Jr., 207.
 Bergen, Michael, 64.
 Bergen, Michel H., 334.
 Bergen, Sarah, 64.
 Bergen, Simon, 280.
 Bergen, Tunis, 281.
 Berger, Philip, 43.
 Berian, Peter, 69, 117.
 Bermuda, W. I., 471.
 Berrian, Cornelius, will of, 69; mentioned, 137, 224, 242.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 69, 177.
 Berrian, Jacob, 69.
 Berrian, John, 69.
 Berrian, Nicholas, 69.
 Berrian, Peter, 69, 117.
 Berrian, Phebe, 69.
 Berrian, Richard, 66, 69.
 Berrian, Ruth, 69.
 Berrian, Samuel, 69, 292.
 Berrian, Sarah, 69.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 69, 137, 224, 242.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 242.
 Berrian, Cessie, 314.
 Berrian, Richard, 314.

Berringer, Jacob, 191.
 Berringer, Gertruy, 191, 192.
 Berry, Jacamintie, 131.
 Berry, Mary, 131, 132.
 Berry, Samuel, will of, 131.
 Berry, Walter, 131, 132.
 Bertram, Peter, Jr., 229.
 Besley, James, 407.
 Besley, Mary, 407.
 Besley, Oliver, 407.
 Bethpage Purchase, L. I., 173.
 Betts, Agnes, 118.
 Betts, Ann, 267.
 Betts, Daniel, 122, 269.
 Betts, Deborah, 269.
 Betts, John, 185.
 Betts, Millicent, 175.
 Betts, Richard, 116, 242, 269.
 Betts, Richard, Jr., 137.
 Betts, Ruth, 116, 118.
 Betts, Samuel, 118.
 Betts, Thomas, 269.
 Betts, William, Jr., 267, 466.
 Betzer, William, 203.
 Beverhout, Margaret, 346.
 Beverhout, Margaritie, 345, 346.
 Beverhout, Mary, 346.
 Beverley, Mass., 13.
 Bevier, Abraham, will of, 424.
 Bevier, Abraham, Jr., 424.
 Bevier, Catharine, 424.
 Bevier, Jacomyntie, 424.
 Bevier, Capt. Johannes, 206.
 Bevier, Louis, 293, 294.
 Bevier, Magdalena, 424.
 Bevier, Margaritie, 424.
 Bevier, Maria, 424.
 Bevier, Samuel, 405.
 Bevier, Sarah, 424.
 Bevier, Solomon, 424.
 Beyardus, Eurardin, 144.
 Biggs, David, 21.
 Biggs, David, Jr., 21.
 Biggs, Isaac, 21, 152.
 Biggs, Jacob, 21, 411.
 Biggs, James, 21.
 Biggs, John, 21.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 249.
 Biggs, Samuel, will of, 21.
 Billiew, James, 384, 385.
 Billiew, Peter, 384, 385.
 Billinger, Peter, 334.
 Billop, Christopher, 174.
 Bird, Amos, 473.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, will of, 445.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, Jr., 446.
 Birdsall, Daniel, 446.
 Birdsall, Deborah, 446.
 Birdsall, Elizabeth, 446.
 Birdsall, Martha, 445, 446.
 Birdsall, Mary, 446.
 Birdsall, Nathaniel, 446.
 Birdsall, Phebe, 446.
 Birdsall, Sarah, 446.
 Birdsall, Ann, 297.
 Birdsall, Daniel, 158, 188.
 Bishop, John, 418.
 Bitsher, Adam, will of, 224.
 Bitsher, Catharine, 225.
 Bitsher, Elizabeth, 225.
 Bitsher, Geertie, 225.
 Bitsher, Maritje, 225.
 Bitsher, Peter, 225.
 Bitsher, William, 225.
 Bitzer, Jacob, 192, 203.
 Bitzer, William, 226.
 Black, Aaron, 470.
 Black, Anna, 470.
 Black horse tavern, N. Y. City, 397.
 Blagge, John, 273.
 Blacksmiths, 2, 12, 38, 49, 68, 83, 164, 169, 207, 213, 214, 247, 260, 265, 277, 283, 304, 352, 385, 388, 393, 418, 420, 445, 460.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 378.
 Blake, Henry, 378.
 Blake, Jonathan, 404.
 Blainless, Mary, 381.
 Blanchard, John F., 470.
 Blanchard, Mary, 470.
 Blanck, Abraham, will of, 22.
 Blanck, Abraham, 2d, 22.
 Blanck, Casparus, 22.
 Blanck, Isaac, 22.
 Blanck, Jacob, 22.
 Blanck, Jeremiah, 22.
 Blanck, Mary, 22.
 Blanck, Paul, 22.
 Blanck, Robert, 22.
 Blanck, Susanah, 22.
 Blank, Lambert, 38.
 Blank, Mary, 230.
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 432.
 Blauvelt, Isaac A., 432.
 Blauvelt, Tunis, 432.
 Blawfelt, Johannes, Jr., 47.
 Bleecker, Catalina, 441.
 Bleecker, Hendrick, Jr., 141.
 Bleecker, Jan J., 161.
 Bleecker, John N., 342.
 Bleecker, John R., 115.
 Blockmakers, 36.
 Bloodgood, Mary, 72.
 Bloodgood, William, 72, 230.
 Bloom, Abraham, 210, 430.
 Bloom, Altie, 368.
 Bloom, Daniel, 360.
 Bloom, Femmitie, will of, 413.
 Bloom, George, 429.
 Bloom, Gertruyd, 210.
 Bloom, Jacob, 222, 223.
 Bloom, Margaret, 429.
 Bloom, Sarah, 73.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 200, 201.
 Bloomendall, Albertus, 302.
 Bloomendall, Cornelius, 302.
 Bloomendall, Mass., 302, 303.
 Bloomer, Gilbert, 27, 339.
 Bloomers, Robert, 351.
 Blooming Green, N. Y., 148.
 Blowers, Charles, 306.
 Blowers, Mary, 306.
 Blydenburgh, Mary, 467.
 Blydenburgh, William, 467.

Boatbuilders, 469.
 Boatmen, 342, 443, 465.
 Bocke, Abraham, 31, 336.
 Bockhout, Abraham, 408.
 Bockhout, Antie, 10.
 Bockhout, Hester, 108.
 Bockhout, Isaac, will of, 9.
 Bockhout, Jacob, 10, 367.
 Bockhout, Jacobus, 408.
 Bockhout, Johannes, mentioned, 222; will of, 407.
 Bockhout, John, 10, 408.
 Bockhout, Margaret, 408.
 Bockhout, Mary, 10, 408.
 Bockhout, Nancy, 408.
 Bockhout, Peter, 408.
 Bockhout, Rachel, 10.
 Bockie, Abigail, 31.
 Bockie, Abraham, will of, 31; mentioned, 336.
 Bockie, Martha, 31.
 Bockie, Rebecca, 31.
 Bockie, Sarah, 31.
 Bockie, William, 31.
 Boerum, Geertie, 251.
 Boerum, Gertruyd, 210.
 Boerum, Isaac, 210.
 Boerum, Jacob, 251, 252.
 Boerum, John, 210.
 Boerum, Nicholas, 252.
 Boerum, Rachel, 210.
 Boerum, Simon, 14, 59, 64, 123, 147, 198, 207, 210, 223, 252, 281, 296, 348, 390, 421, 441.
 Boerum, William, 123; will of, 210, 251.
 Boerum, William, Jr., 210, 252.
 Bogardus, Avert, 254.
 Bogardus, Petrus, 213.
 Bogart, Cornelius, 255.
 Bogart, Guysbert O., 320.
 Bogart, Henry I., 208.
 Bogart, Isaac, 208.
 Bogart, Isaac, Jr., 208.
 Bogart, John, 302.
 Bogart, John, Jr., 357.
 Bogert, Abraham, 147, 464.
 Bogert, Adrian, 147.
 Bogert, Antie, 147.
 Bogert, Cornelius, 147.
 Bogert, Guisbert, 147.
 Bogert, Henry C., 396.
 Bogert, Henry I., 115.
 Bogert, James, Jr., 141.
 Bogert, Janattie, 147.
 Bogert, Maria, 147.
 Bogert, Teunis, will of, 146; mentioned, 464.
 Bogert, Teunis, Jr., 464.
 Bogert, Townsend, 147.
 Boget, Isaac, 325.
 Boisly, Jane, 463.
 Boisly, John, 463.
 Bolters, 435.
 Bond, Ann, 469.
 Bond, Jacob, will of, 19.
 Bond, Mary, 19.
 Bond, Mercey, 19.
 Bond, Samuel, 439.
 Bond, Sarah, 19.
 Bonin, John, 15.
 Bonin, Prudence, 15.
 Bonnall, Elias, 36.
 Bonnett, Daniel, will of, 95.
 Bonnett, Daniel, Jr., 95.
 Bonnett, David, 95.
 Bonnett, Elinor, 95.
 Bonnett, Jane, 95.
 Bont, Peter, 419.
 Boogert, Anna, 464.
 Boogert, Benjamin, 464.
 Boona, Alice, 447.
 Boone, John, 447.
 Boone, Richard, 447.
 Boone, Thomas, will of, 447.
 Boone, William, 447.
 Borden, Anne, 268.
 Borden, William, 471.
 Bordentown, N. J., 3.
 Bordet, Anstie, 34.
 Bordet, Daniel, will of, 34.
 Bordet, Elijah, 35.
 Bordet, Marya, 35.
 Boreland, William, 132.
 Borrea, Francis, 357.
 Borrea, Francis, Jr., 357.
 Boshort, Henry, 123.
 Boston, Mass., 78.
 Bostwick, Ephraim, 41.
 Bottle Hill, N. J., 156.
 Bouckhout, Johannes, 222, 407.
 Boudinot, Elias, 342.
 Bourdeaux, Daniel, 415.
 Bourdeaux, James, 415.
 Bourgaw, John, 314.
 Bourgaw, Margaritie, 314.
 Bourgeois, Peter, 94.
 Bourke, Elizabeth, 465.
 Bourke, John, 465.
 Bouseman, Elizabeth, 409.
 Bouton, Daniel, 278.
 Bowdich, Nathaniel, 125.
 Bowles, John, 7, 288, 295, 299, 306, 428.
 Bowne, Abigail, 257.
 Bowne, Hannah, 49.
 Bowne, James, 257.
 Bowne, James, Jr., 59.
 Bowne, Joseph, 171, 282, 343.
 Bowne, Mary, 257.
 Bowne, Samuel, will of, 257; mentioned, 448.
 Bowne, Samuel, Jr., 257.
 Bowne, Sarah, 257.
 Bowne, Willett, 257.
 Boyd, Mary A., 407.
 Boyd, Robert, 64.
 Boyd, Samuel, 187.
 Boyd, William, 83.
 Bradford, William, 318.
 Bradley, Christopher, 35.
 Bradley, Mary, 152.
 Bradley, Richard, 148, 397.
 Bradner, John, 353.

Brads, Francis, 105.
 Brads, Francis, Jr., 105.
 Bradsaw, Hannah, 470.
 Bragaw, Isaac, 444.
 Braine, Daniel, 171.
 Braine, James, 38.
 Braine, Judith, 171.
 Braine, Mary, 171.
 Braine, Mildred, 171.
 Braine, Miriam, 230.
 Braine, Nanny, 171.
 Braine, Samuel, 171.
 Braine, Sarah, 171.
 Braine, Thomas, 4, 25, 27, 89, 131, 203, 268, 269, 276; will of, 171.
 Braine, Dr. Thomas, 71.
 Braine, Thomas, Jr., 171.
 Brainerd, David, 156.
 Bramble, William, 35.
 Brammer, John, 272.
 Brande, Lawrence, will of, 178.
 Brandow, Frederick, 77.
 Brandow, Nicholas, 327.
 Brant, Hannah, 62.
 Braser, Henry, 470.
 Braser, Henry, Jr., 470.
 Brasiers, 148, 302.
 Brassett, William, 463.
 Brat, Cornelia, 455, 456, 479.
 Brat, Dirk, will of, 455.
 Brat, Engeltie, 456.
 Brat, Peter, 456.
 Brat, Peter D., 455.
 Brat, Trintie, 456.
 Bratt, Catharine, will of, 127.
 Bratt, Deborah, 127.
 Bratt, Frans, 127.
 Bratt, Isaac, 127.
 Bratt, John, 127.
 Bratt, Susanah, 127.
 Bratt, Vroughtie, 127.
 Braundil, Andrew, 298.
 Breasted, James, 47.
 Breechesmakers, 47, 69.
 Brevoort, Elias, 236.
 Brevoort, Henry, 449.
 Brewer, Mr., 145.
 Brewers, 86.
 Brewerton, George, Jr., 237.
 Brewster, Benjamin, 89, 291.
 Brewster, Benjamin, Jr., 291.
 Brewster, Henry, 86.
 Brewster, James, 329.
 Brewster, Joseph, 79, 329, 411.
 Brewster, Temperance, 411.
 Birkell, Margaret, 21.
 Brickell, Thomas, will of, 21.
 Brickhall, Abraham, will of, 72.
 Brickhall, Abraham, Jr., 72, 73.
 Brickhall, Ann, 72.
 Brickhall, Elizabeth, 72.
 Brickhall, Hendrick, 72.
 Brickhall, Mary, 72.
 Brickhall, Sarah, 72.
 Bricklayers, 94, 121, 453.
 Bridgehampton, L. L., 66, 85, 166, 220, 355, 417.
 Briggs, Ann, 171.
 Briggs, Catharine, 171.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 171.
 Briggs, Eunice, 171.
 Briggs, Gabriel, 171.
 Briggs, James, will of, 171.
 Briggs, Jonathan, 171.
 Briggs, Joshua, 468.
 Briggs, Margaret, 171.
 Briggs, Miriam, 171.
 Briggs, Sarah, 171.
 Briggs, Walter, 468.
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 198, 199, 200, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Antie, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Daniel, 406.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 198, 199, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Femmitie, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 413.
 Brinckerhoff, John A., 413.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, will of, 198, 199.
 Brinckerhoff, Lucretia, 199.
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 242, 444.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 464.
 Brinckerhoff, Hannah, 242.
 Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, 177.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 72.
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah, 72.
 Brinckerhoff, Tunis, 177, 242.
 British Army, 26th and 34th Regiments, 360.
 Brittain, Nathaniel, 426.
 Brittan, Richard, 187.
 Brittin, Benjamin, 468.
 Britton, Nathaniel, 115, 436.
 Brockholst, Anthony, 13.
 Brockholst, Henry, 13, 182.
 Brockholst, Joana, 182.
 Brockholst, Johannah, 13.
 Brockholst, Judy, 13.
 Brockholst, Mary, will of, 13, 14; mentioned, 182.
 Brockholst, Susanah, 13.
 Brockway, Nathan, 467.
 Brockway, Tiphany, 467.
 Brodhead, Daniel, 293.
 Brodhead, John, 293.
 Bronck, Casparus, 470.
 Bronk, Annake, 322.
 Brookhaven, L. L., 21, 64, 65, 79, 85, 89, 151, 152, 189, 248, 250, 290, 327, 329, 410, 411, 469.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1, 2, 7, 48, 55, 57, 64, 100, 101, 123, 130, 146, 197, 210, 222, 223, 251, 280, 347, 420, 440.
 Brooks, Catharine, 393.
 Brooks, Isaac, 230.
 Brooks, Jane, 230.
 Brooks, John, will of, 230.
 Brooks, John, 24, 230.
 Brooks, Jonathan, 369.
 Brooks, Mary, 230.
 Brooks, Nannie, 230.
 Brooks, Rebecca, 230.

Broome, Abigail, 57.
 Broome, Elizabeth, 458.
 Broome, John, 42.
 Broome, Samuel, will of, 457.
 Broome, Samuel, Jr., 458.
 Brower, Abraham, 64.
 Brower, Cornelia, 125.
 Brower, Cornelius, will of, 125.
 Brower, David, 296, 373.
 Brower, Hendrick, 125, 126.
 Brower, Jeremiah, 216.
 Brower, John, 43, 45, 83, 129, 207.
 Brower, Jurrie, 1.
 Brower, Mary, 126.
 Brower, William, 468.
 Brower, William, Jr., 64.
 Brown, Ann, 8, 227.
 Brown, Benjamin, will of, 129; mentioned, 133, 470.
 Brown, Benjamin, Jr., 130, 133.
 Brown, Christopher, 133, 375.
 Brown, Daniel, 130, 133, 166.
 Brown, Capt. Daniel, 387.
 Brown, David, 133, 134, 463.
 Brown, Dinah, 428.
 Brown, Duncan, 141.
 Brown, Elinor, 45.
 Brown, Evert, 45.
 Brown, Frederick, will of, 45.
 Brown, Hackaliah, 130, 134.
 Brown, Hackaliah, Jr., 133.
 Brown, Hannah, 45, 166, 463.
 Brown, Henry, 166.
 Brown, Isaac, 45, 133.
 Brown, James, 98, 375.
 Brown, Joanna, 45, 278.
 Brown, Jonathan, 134, 166.
 Brown, Jonathan, Jr., 134, 205.
 Brown, Joseph, 130, 133.
 Brown, Josiah, 133.
 Brown, Mary, 166, 285.
 Brown, Nathan, 133.
 Brown, Peter, 178; will of, 375.
 Brown, Phebe, 166.
 Brown, Philip, 268.
 Brown, Rebecca, 45.
 Brown, Richard, 227, 256, 393.
 Brown, Capt. Richard, 375.
 Brown, Richard, Jr., 227.
 Brown, Robert, 472.
 Brown, Samuel, 11, 166, 347, 382.
 Brown, Sarah, 166, 227, 256.
 Brown, Susanah, 166, 227, 256.
 Brown, Sybil, 218.
 Brown, Thomas, 41, 81, 130, 133, 256; will of, 133, 226.
 Brown, Thomas, Jr., will of, 256.
 Brown, Timothy, will of, 165, 166.
 Brown, William, 130, 133, 285.
 Brown, Zebadiah, 130.
 Browne, Mary, 13.
 Browne, William, 13.
 Brownell, Smeton, 302.
 Browning, Mr., 18.
 Brownjohn, William, Jr., 447.
 Bruce, William, 464.
 Bruce, Dr. William, 178.

Bruckman, Henry, 390.
 Brunek, Lambert, 293.
 Brundige, Abigail, 134.
 Brundige, Comfort, 38.
 Brundige, David, will of, 98.
 Brundige, David, Jr., 98.
 Brundige, Eunice, 38.
 Brundige, Gilbert, 133, 351, 465.
 Brundige, Hackaliah, 134.
 Brundige, Hannah, 98.
 Brundige, James, 98.
 Brundige, Jeremiah, 38.
 Brundige, John, 38.
 Brundige, Joshua, 38.
 Brundige, Mary, 38, 134.
 Brundige, Moses, will of, 38.
 Brundige, Nathaniel, 38, 298.
 Brundige, Nehemiah, 133.
 Brundige, Sarah, 98, 134.
 Brundige, Zebadiah, 134.
 Brush, Crean, 7.
 Brush, John, 42.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 91, 224, 344.
 Bruyn, Johannes, 344, 405.
 Bryan, James, 470.
 Bryant, Gloria, 27.
 Bryant, Hugh, 470.
 Bryant, Joseph, 27.
 Buchanan, Charity, 164.
 Buchanan, Walter, 318.
 Buck, Luycas V., 252.
 Buckland, Elizabeth, 131.
 Buckland, Joseph, will of, 131.
 Budd, Ann, 8, 245.
 Budd, Elisha, will of, 8.
 Budd, John, 469.
 Budd, Jonathan, 8.
 Budd, Joshua, 265.
 Budd, Mr., 153.
 Budd, Mary, 469.
 Budd, Miriam, 8.
 Budd, Nicholas, 298.
 Budd, Phebe, 8.
 Budd, Richard, 24.
 Budd, Sarah, 8.
 Buffet, Joseph, Jr., 399.
 Buffery, Jacob, 187.
 Buffery, Margaret, 187.
 Bugby, Elizabeth, 229.
 Bulea, Elinor, 9.
 Bulea, Henry, 9.
 Bulea, John, will of, 9.
 Bulea, Robert, 9.
 Bulkley, Peter, 110.
 Bull, Joseph, 464.
 Bull, Mary, 380.
 Bull, Richard, 224.
 Bull, Thomas, 380.
 Bullock, Comer, 356.
 Bullock, Deliverance, 356.
 Bullock, Ellis, 356.
 Burbridge, Julius K., 329.
 Burford, George, 38.
 Borgan, Philip, 12.
 Burger, Anake, 217.
 Burger, Diana, 217.
 Burger, Gilbert, 105, 108, 231, 419.

Burger, John, 463.
 Burger, Rynier, will of, 217.
 Burger, Triemtie, 217.
 Burgin, Philip, 43.
 Burgow, Peter, 95.
 Burhans, Abraham, 441, 442.
 Burhans, Anneke, 442.
 Burhans, Jacob, 254.
 Burhans, Johannes, 442.
 Burhans, Sarah, 442.
 Burke, Anne, 216, 346.
 Burke, John, 78.
 Burling, Edward, 440.
 Burling, Edward, Jr., 440.
 Burling, James, 148, 204, 268.
 Burling, John, 204, 390.
 Burling, John, Jr., 102.
 Burling, Rebecca, 440.
 Burnham, Samuel, 306.
 Burnham, Anthony, 22, 23.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 23.
 Burnham, Isabella, 22, 23.
 Burnham, Robert, 22, 23.
 Burnham, William, will of, 22.
 Burnham, William, Jr., 22, 23.
 Burns, Captain, 450.
 Burns, George, 398.
 Burns, James, 23.
 Burns, Thomas, 333.
 Burr, Jane, 472.
 Burr, Joseph, Jr., 27.
 Burroughs, Anthony S., 427.
 Burroughs, Benjamin, will of, 144.
 Burroughs, Deborah, 144.
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 144.
 Burroughs, James, 144.
 Burroughs, John, 176, 177.
 Burroughs, Joseph, 144, 176, 177.
 Burroughs, Margaret, will of, 176.
 Burroughs, Nathan, 144.
 Burroughs, Thomas, 144.
 Burroughs, William, 144.
 Burt, Ann, 90.
 Burt, Richard, 471.
 Bush, Catharine, 162.
 Bush, Cornelius, 162.
 Bush, David, 448.
 Bush, Edward, 154.
 Bush, John, 162.
 Bush, Neltie, 162.
 Bush, Timothy, 403.
 Bushwick, L. I., 1, 34, 35, 300, 412.
 Bussing, Sarah, 120.
 Butchers, 304, 471.
 Butler, James, 464.
 Butler, John, 343, 448.
 Butler, William, 103, 270.
 Butterfield, Daniel, 132.
 Butterfield, Jane, 132.
 Buvelot, James, 148.
 Buys, Thomas, 419.
 Buys, Matthias, 129.
 Bydder, Daniel, 89, 90.
 Bydder, Richard, 55; will of, 89.
 Bydder, Robert, 90.
 Bydder, Syntichie, 89.

Byram, John, 277.
 Byrd, Robert, 398.
 Byrd, William, 398.
 Byrn, Barnaby, will of, 397.
 Byrn, Bridgit, 398.
 Byrn, Carey A., 398.
 Byrn, Christopher, 398.
 Byrn, Elizabeth, 398.
 Byrn, Hugh, 426.
 Byrn, James, 398.
 Byrn, Jane, 397.
 Byrn, Judith, 398.
 Byse, Catharine, 314.
 Byse, Jacob, 314.
 Byvanck, Evert, 140, 326.
 Byvanck, Evert, Jr., 199.
 Byvanck, John, 140.
 Cabinetmakers, 132, 389.
 Calister, David, 90.
 Calvert County, Md., 94.
 Calyer, Annattie, will of, 413.
 Calyer, Catrina, 413, 414.
 Calyer, Jacobus, 35, 413, 414.
 Calyer, Sarah, 414.
 Camaghar, Johannes, 309.
 Camble, William, 129.
 Cameron, Allen, 464.
 Campbell, Alexander, 263, 318, 471.
 Campbell, Ann, 318.
 Campbell, Anna, 359.
 Campbell, Archibald, 205, 268, 318, 360.
 Campbell, Daniel, 467, 469.
 Campbell, Dougal, 469.
 Campbell, Duncan, 318.
 Campbell, James, will of, 305; mentioned, 318.
 Campbell, Capt. James, will of, 359, 360.
 Campbell, James A., 359.
 Campbell, John, will of, 318; mentioned, 330.
 Campbell, Margaret, 318, 360.
 Campbell, Mary, 359.
 Campbell, Peter, 360.
 Campbell, William, will of, 121.
 Campher, Jeremiah, 348.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 17, 138, 400, 471.
 Canarsie, L. I., 135.
 Candell, Magdalen, 389.
 Candell, Mary, 389.
 Candell, Thomas, will of, 389.
 Candell, Thomas, Jr., 389.
 Cannon, Abraham, 300, 326.
 Cannon, Benjamin, 73.
 Cantine, Abraham, 256.
 Cantine, Moses, Jr., 255.
 Cargeer, Ann, 421.
 Cargeer, Martin, 421.
 Carhart, Alida, 248.
 Carhart, Elizabeth, 248.
 Carhart, James, 248.
 Carhart, John, 11, 130, 245, 248, 383, 459.
 Carhart, Thomas, 248.

Carl, John, 343.
 Carle, John, 294.
 Carli, Platt, 341.
 Carman, Abigail, 241.
 Carman, Benjamin, 216.
 Carman, Caleb, Jr., 144.
 Carman, David, will of, 92.
 Carman, Deborah, 92.
 Carman, Elijah, 426.
 Carman, Gabriel, 360.
 Carman, Hannah, 92, 360.
 Carman, John, 92, 124, 173, 345, 377, 401, 450, 463; will of, 427.
 Carman, Joseph, 241.
 Carman, Joshua, 173, 427.
 Carman, Martha, 427.
 Carman, Mary, 92, 427.
 Carman, Samuel, 241, 276, 345.
 Carman, Susannah, 92, 241.
 Carman, Thomas, will of, 241; mentioned, 427.
 Carman, Thomas, Jr., 241.
 Carmen, 303, 420.
 Carmer, James, 466.
 Carmer, Mary, 132.
 Carmer, Nicholas, 132, 212.
 Carmer, Thomas, 471.
 Carpenter, Almira, 149.
 Carpenter, Archelaus, 274.
 Carpenter, Benedict, 24.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, will of, 158, 239; mentioned, 274, 339, 352.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., 158, 159.
 Carpenter, Coles, 240, 439.
 Carpenter, Colvill, 391.
 Carpenter, Deborah, 239.
 Carpenter, Elijah, 149.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 49.
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 274.
 Carpenter, Free love, 27.
 Carpenter, George, 274.
 Carpenter, Gilbert, 158.
 Carpenter, Increase, 92, 457.
 Carpenter, Capt. Increase, 168.
 Carpenter, Isaac, 7.
 Carpenter, Israel, 385.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 203, 448.
 Carpenter, James, 171, 403.
 Carpenter, Jane, 148, 149.
 Carpenter, John, 194, 217, 339.
 Carpenter, John L., will of, 148, 476.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 194.
 Carpenter, Joshua, 450.
 Carpenter, Juliana, 149.
 Carpenter, Martha, 27.
 Carpenter, Mary, 158, 159, 339.
 Carpenter, Matthew, 148.
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 169.
 Carpenter, Phebe, 273, 274.
 Carpenter, Rachel, 149, 240.
 Carpenter, Rhoda, 159.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 158, 159, 170, 171, 274.
 Carpenter, Dr. Samuel, 375.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 158, 439.
 Carpenter, T. Thorn, 49.
 Carpenter, Thomas, will of, 27; mentioned, 351.
 Carpenter, Thomas, Jr., 27.
 Carpenter, Timothy, will of, 273.
 Carpenter, Timothy, Jr., 274.
 Carpenter, William, 149, 274.
 Carpenter, Zeno, 472.
 Carpenters, 19, 31, 45, 81, 83, 100, 105, 115, 116, 128, 131, 199, 213, 214, 231, 244, 252, 269, 299, 301, 317, 329, 330, 374, 377, 379, 429, 465, 470.
 Carr, Robert, 121, 463.
 Carr, William, 317.
 Carroll, Charles, 375.
 Carroll, David, 463.
 Carroll, James, 56, 467.
 Carroll, Mary, 467.
 Carroll, Thomas, 43.
 Carskadan, Andrew, 262.
 Carskadan, George, 262.
 Carskadan, John, 262, 471.
 Carskadan, Lydia, 262.
 Carskadan, Margory, 262.
 Carskadan, Robert, will of, 262.
 Carskadan, Robert, Jr., 262.
 Carskadan, Thomas, 262.
 Carskadan, William, 262.
 Carskadan, John, 471.
 Carter, James, 121.
 Cartmen, 19, 21, 22, 33, 54, 161.
 Carvers, 467.
 Case, Henry, 188.
 Case, Joshua, 151.
 Case, Margary, 188, 262, 477.
 Caspell, Jane, 230, 477.
 Caspers, Isaac, 464.
 Cassow, Feramitie, 7.
 Cassow, Isaac, 7.
 Cassow, Jacob, will of, 7, 8.
 Cassow, Annettie, 7.
 Cassow, Maria, 7.
 Cassow, Tunis, 7.
 Castwell, Asa, 467.
 Catchaponack, L. I., 411, 412.
 Catsbaan, N. Y., 375.
 Catskill, N. Y., 75, 76, 319.
 Catskill Patent, 323, 324.
 Caverly, Jane, 464.
 Cebra, James, 217, 331.
 Cebra, John, 430.
 Cebra, William, 438.
 Chadwick, Thomas, 21.
 Chairmakers, 284, 290, 471.
 Chambers, Cornelius, 358.
 Chambers, Ephraim, 372.
 Chambers, John, 50.
 Chambers, Peter, will of, 65.
 Chambers, Samuel, 362.
 Champion, Joshua, 278.
 Champonois, Thomas, 409.
 Chandler, Gey, 468.
 Chandler, Thomas, 404.
 Chapman, Blanche, 212.
 Chapman, Jedediah, 212.
 Chapman, Robert H., 212.
 Chapman, William S., 212.

Charity School, N. Y. City, bequest to, 349.
 Charleston, S. C., 469.
 Charlotte Precinct, N. Y., 274, 277, 305, 353, 356, 458.
 Charlton, John, 104, 309.
 Charlton, Mary, 104, 309.
 Chatfield, Esther, 193.
 Chatfield, John, 20, 63, 165, 363, 366, 394.
 Chaucer, Alexander, 459.
 Cheesecock's Patent, N. Y., 213.
 Cheeseman, Benjamin, 88.
 Chesnut, Alexander, 445.
 Chew, Benjamin, 306.
 Chichester, James, 173.
 Child, Francis, 171, 176, 256, 280.
 Chocolatemakers, 288.
 Chovet, Abraham, 433.
 Christ, Catharine, 224.
 Christ, Elizabeth, 224.
 Christ, Henry, will of, 224.
 Christ, Jacob, 224.
 Christ, Julian, 224.
 Christ, Margaret, 224.
 Christie, Col. Gabriel, 252.
 Christie, Sarah, 252.
 Christopher, Barent, 385.
 Christopher, Catharine, 385.
 Christopher, Thomas, 470.
 Christy, Barbara, 161.
 Cinney, Andrew, will of, 424.
 Clapp, Benjamin, 245.
 Clapp, Elias, 70.
 Clapp, John, 70.
 Clapp, John, Jr., 70, 245.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 145.
 Clark, Ephraim, 8.
 Clark, John, 404.
 Clark, Joseph, 403.
 Clark, Rachel, 403.
 Clark, Thomas, 158.
 Clarke, George, 7.
 Clarke, Joseph, 465.
 Clarke, Joshua, 352.
 Clarke, Peter, 288.
 Clarke, William, 36.
 Clarkson, Ann M., 350.
 Clarkson, David, 13, 72, 199, 348, 349, 350, 415.
 Clarkson, Elizabeth, 13, 104, 309, 473.
 Clarkson, Freeman, will of, 348, 350.
 Clarkson, Levinus, 199, 349, 350.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 104, 309, 349, 350, 473.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 96.
 Claverack, N. Y., 78, 83, 203, 307.
 Claw, Andries, 401.
 Claw, William, 401.
 Cleaves, Beriah, 150.
 Cleaves, David, will of, 150; mentioned, 499.
 Cleaves, David, 150.
 Cleaves, Elizabeth, 150.
 Cleaves, Joshua, 150.
 Clemens, Ernest, 460, 462.
 Clemens, Patrick, 375.
 Clement, John, 128, 129.
 Clement, T., 22.
 Clements, Charles, 214.
 Clements, John, 314.
 Clements, Joseph, 214.
 Clements, Mary, 367.
 Clergymen, 25, 27, 38, 60, 110, 111, 119, 124, 135, 156, 200, 327, 329, 404, 423, 436, 466.
 Clerks, 466.
 Cleve, Elizabeth, 40.
 Cleve, John M., 40.
 Cleveland, Anna, 466.
 Cleveland, Ichabod, 156, 466.
 Cleveland, Joseph, 153, 156, 431.
 Cleveland, Mary, 153.
 Cleves, Jedediah, 214.
 Clinton, George, 20, 74, 90, 167, 183, 243, 263, 426.
 Clockmakers, 468.
 Clom, Catryn, 191, 192.
 Clom, Elsie, 191, 192.
 Clom, Hendrick, 192.
 Clom, Jeremy, 191.
 Clom, Marya, 191, 192.
 Clom, Teunis, 191.
 Cloosten, Thomas, 473.
 Clopper, John, 135, 171.
 Clopper, Peter, 211.
 Clothiers, 87.
 Clowes, Samuel, 93, 175, 234, 276.
 Clowes, Sarah, 175.
 Clowes, Timothy, 175, 315.
 Clum, Barbary, 473.
 Clum, Laurence, 473.
 Coachmakers, 466.
 Coales, Robert, 338.
 Coasper, John, 198.
 Coatlen, Augustus, 77.
 Cobb, James M., 379.
 Cochran, Charity, 154.
 Cochran, Joseph, 23.
 Cochran, Rebecca, 154.
 Cochran, William, 24.
 Cock, Clark, 89.
 Cock, Daniel, 158, 232, 233, 240; will of, 438.
 Cock, Daniel, Jr., 233.
 Cock, Deborah, 11.
 Cock, Dinah, 6.
 Cock, Dorothy, 232.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 11.
 Cock, Esther, 6.
 Cock, Gabriel, 232.
 Cock, George, 11.
 Cock, Hannah, 11.
 Cock, Hendrick, 439.
 Cock, Henry, Jr., 89.
 Cock, Hezekiah, will of, 232.
 Cock, Isaac, 11.
 Cock, Jacob, 11.
 Cock, James, 11, 439.
 Cock, John, 11, 232, 233, 257, 439, 478.
 Cock, Josiah, will of, 11.
 Cock, Martha, 11.
 Cock, Mordecai, 232.

Cock, Penn, 232.
 Cock, Rebecca, 11.
 Cock, Rhoda, 11.
 Cock, Rosannah, 232.
 Cock, Samuel, 89.
 Cock, Sarah, 232, 438.
 Cock, Susannah, 438.
 Cock, Thomas, 6, 233.
 Cock, William, 6, 472.
 Cocks, Phebe, 49.
 Cocks, Robert, 228.
 Coddington, Joseph, 405, 425.
 Codwise, Christopher, 207, 210, 421.
 Coe, Jane, 226.
 Coe, John, 226.
 Coe, Robert, Jr., 122.
 Coe, Samuel, will of, 226.
 Coens, Jacob, 468.
 Coeter, Alice, 201.
 Coeter, Harmanus, will of, 201.
 Coeter, Harmanus, Jr., 201.
 Coffey, Catharine, 21.
 Coffey, Mary, 21.
 Coffey, Richard, will of, 21.
 Coffey, Richard, Jr., 21.
 Colden, Alexander, 23.
 Colden, Alice, 23.
 Colden, Gov. Cadwallader, 23, 279, 280, 281, 282, 305, 307, 330, 335.
 Colden, Cadwallader, Jr., 23, 263.
 Colden, Catharine, will of, 23.
 Colden, David, 23, 224.
 Colden, Jane, 23.
 Cloden, Mr., 361.
 Colden, Richard, 23.
 Cole, Colin, 2.
 Cole, Gertye, will of, 105.
 Cole, Henry, 105.
 Cole, Isaac, Jr., 231.
 Cole, Martha, 381.
 Cole, Richard, 440.
 Coleman, Abner, 166.
 Coleman, Amy, 166.
 Coleman, Caleb, 167, 476.
 Coleman, Curtis, 157, will of, 166.
 Coleman, Eunice, 166.
 Coleman, Joseph, 167.
 Coleman, Thomas, 157.
 Coleman, Thomas, Jr., 167.
 Coleman, William, 151.
 Coles, Albert, 238.
 Coles, Ann, 238, 438.
 Coles, Benjamin, 89, 238.
 Coles, Derrick, 238.
 Coles, Elijah, 203.
 Coles, Elizabeth, 6.
 Coles, Jacob, 239, 438, 439.
 Coles, James, 99.
 Coles, Jemima, 238, 338.
 Coles, Joseph, will of, 238; mentioned, 343.
 Coles, Joseph, Jr., 238.
 Coles, Nathaniel, 448.
 Coles, Rachel, 238.
 Coles, Sarah, 438.
 Coles, Temperance, 238.
 Coles, William, 238.

Coley, Daniel, 98, 278.
 Coley, Ephraim, will of, 98.
 Coley, Jonathan, 111.
 Coley, Lydia, 98; will of, 278.
 Coley, Ruth, 98, 278.
 Coley, Sarah, 98, 278.
 Colgan, Fleming, will of, 380.
 Colgan, Jane, 380.
 Colgan, John, 380.
 Colgan, Mary, 380.
 Colgan, Reed, 380.
 Colgan, Sarah, 880.
 Colgan, Thomas, 380.
 Collard, James, 465.
 College of New Jersey, bequest to, 327.
 Colley, Joseph, 397.
 Collins, Adam, will of, 354, 478.
 Collins, Hezekiah, 470.
 Collins, Margaret, 56.
 Colman, Jeremiah, 355.
 Colwell, Charles, will of, 148.
 Colwell, Henry, 438.
 Combes, Coleman, will of, 276.
 Combes, Elizabeth, 276.
 Combes, Hannah, 276.
 Combes, Henry, 276.
 Combes, Jane, 276.
 Combes, Joyce, 276.
 Combes, Margaret, 276.
 Combes, Micah, 276.
 Comes, Ann, 443.
 Comes, Elizabeth, 339.
 Comes, Gilbert, 171.
 Comes, John, 443.
 Comes, Nanny, 171.
 Comes, Sarah, 443.
 Concklin, Christiana, 371.
 Concklin, Deliverance, 371.
 Concklin, Hubbard, 371.
 Conckling, Jane, 60.
 Conihane, Francis, 339.
 Conihane, Mary, will of, 339.
 Conihane, William, 339.
 Conklin, Cornelius, 312.
 Conklin, Ephraim, 321.
 Conklin, Jacob, 10.
 Conklin, Nathaniel, 332.
 Conklin, Philip, 312.
 Conklin, Sarah, 145.
 Conkling, Abigail, 20, 61.
 Conkling, Amy, 364.
 Conkling, Charlotia, 364.
 Conkling, Cloah, 364.
 Conkling, Colonel, 312.
 Conkling, Cornelius, will of, 61; mentioned, 312, 367, 465.
 Conkling, Cornelius, Jr., 61.
 Conkling, Cornelius, 3d, 61.
 Conkling, Daniel, 20.
 Conkling, David, will of, 165.
 Conkling, David, 165.
 Conkling, Deborah, 61.
 Conkling, Dorothy, 264.
 Conkling, Edward, 364, 426.
 Conkling, Eleazer, 63.
 Conkling, Elias, 416.

Conkling, Elisha, 367.
 Conkling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Conkling, Esther, 61, 364, 426.
 Conkling, Hannah, 165, 364, 426.
 Conkling, Henry, 289, 365; will of, 363.
 Conkling, Henry, Jr., 364.
 Conkling, Hubbard, 312.
 Conkling, Israel, 313.
 Conkling, Jane, 61, 193.
 Conkling, Jean, 426.
 Conkling, Jedediah, 364.
 Conkling, Jeremiah, 20, 62.
 Conkling, John, 209, 312, 403.
 Conkling, Jonathan, 364.
 Conkling, Joshua, will of, 425.
 Conkling, Joshua, Jr., 426.
 Conkling, Keziah, 426.
 Conkling, Mary, 61, 364, 425, 426.
 Conkling, Mulford, 61, 62, 366.
 Conkling, Nathan, 61, 62.
 Conkling, Nathaniel, 366.
 Conkling, Rachel, 426.
 Conkling, Ruth, 61, 364, 426.
 Conkling, Samuel, 165, 289.
 Conkling, Sarah, 145, 165, 364, 426.
 Conkling, Simeon, 165.
 Conkling, Sineus, 165, 365.
 Conkling, Temperance, 193.
 Conkling, Thomas, 312.
 Conkling, William, 426.
 Conkling, Zebulon, 165.
 Connolly, Matthew, 121.
 Connor, Jeremiah, 165.
 Connor, Lancaster, 126.
 Connor, William, 467.
 Conover, Richard, 412.
 Consellie, Andries, 300.
 Consellie, Arie, 300.
 Consellie, Barbara, 300.
 Consellie, Barent, 300.
 Consellie, Elizabeth, 300.
 Consellie, John, 300.
 Consellie, Peter, will of, 300.
 Consellie, Petrus, 300.
 Consellie, Sarah, 300.
 Consellie, William, 300.
 Conselye, Barent, 35.
 Convey, Margaret, 377.
 Conyningham, William, 464.
 Coo, John, 210.
 Cook, A. L., 191.
 Cook, Catharine, 96.
 Cook, David, 393.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 96.
 Cook, George, 96.
 Cook, John, 96, 408.
 Cook, John G., will of, 96.
 Cook, John M., 418.
 Cook, Mary, 96.
 Cook, S., 191.
 Cook, Silas, 68.
 Cook, Thomas, 158.
 Cook, William, 448.
 Cool, Barent, will of, 181.
 Cooler, Robert, 338.
 Cooley, Ebenezer, 471.

Cooley, Francis, 469, 470.
 Cooley, Mary, 471.
 Coolidge, Judson, 40, 94.
 Cooly, Jemima, 477.
 Coomes, Anne, 339.
 Coomes, Gilbert, 339.
 Coomes, John, will of, 339.
 Coomes, Keziah, 339, 340.
 Coomes, Mary, 339.
 Coomes, Sarah, 339.
 Cooper, Ananias, 61.
 Cooper, David, 220.
 Cooper, David, Jr., 220.
 Cooper, Elias, 418.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 196.
 Cooper, Hannah, 79.
 Cooper, Henry A., 196.
 Cooper, John, 198.
 Cooper, Capt. John, 79.
 Coopers, 44, 97, 193, 210, 230, 301, 315, 333, 375, 418.
 Coram, L. L., 290, 291.
 Corcilius, William, 269.
 Cordwainers, 27, 46, 48, 93, 119, 129, 221, 290, 310, 376, 428.
 Corey, Abraham, 472.
 Corlaers Kill Patent, 324.
 Cornelis, Samuel, 202.
 Cornell, Abigail, 440.
 Cornell, Adrian, 57.
 Cornell, Albert, 207, 432.
 Cornell, Ann, 166.
 Cornell, Anne, 440.
 Cornell, Barak, 173, 409.
 Cornell, Benjamin, 102, 267; will of, 166, 440.
 Cornell, Benjamin, Jr., 166, 440.
 Cornell, Clemmons, 166.
 Cornell, Comfort, 173.
 Cornell, Daniel, 99, 467.
 Cornell, Deborah, 166, 440.
 Cornell, Ebenezer, 102.
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 207.
 Cornell, George, 166.
 Cornell, Hannah, 138, 166, 173, 378, 440.
 Cornell, Haviland, 102.
 Cornell, Helena, 267.
 Cornell, Hlegans, 55.
 Cornell, James, 27, 99.
 Cornell, Jane, 440.
 Cornell, Janettye, 55.
 Cornell, John, 35, 65, 99, 131, 166, 384, 440; will of, 82.
 Cornell, John, Jr., 82.
 Cornell, Joseph, 24, 166.
 Cornell, Josiah, 99.
 Cornell, Lucas, 432.
 Cornell, Margaret, 82.
 Cornell, Martha, 260.
 Cornell, Mary, 82, 99, 102, 166.
 Cornell, Metye, 57.
 Cornell, Oliver, 82.
 Cornell, Peggy, 260.
 Cornell, Peter, will of, 101, 207.
 Cornell, Phebe, 260, 440.
 Cornell, Quinby, 99.

Cornell, Richard, 99, 102.
 Cornell, Robert, 343.
 Cornell, Samuel, 166, 282; will of, 173.
 Cornell, Samuel, 2d, 173.
 Cornell, Sarah, 102, 166, 207, 440; will of, 260.
 Cornell, Stephen, 166, 440.
 Cornell, Thomas, 82, 102, 260; will of, 267.
 Cornell, Thomas, Jr., 82, 267, 268.
 Cornell, Whitehead, 223, 267.
 Cornell, William, 99.
 Cornwall, N. Y., 157, 166.
 Cornwell, Ann, 6.
 Cornwell, Charity, 294.
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 294.
 Cornwell, James, 166.
 Cornwell, Jane, 294.
 Coroners, 468.
 Corro, Isaac, 470.
 Corsen, Benjamin, will of, 439.
 Corsen, Benjamin, 2d, 439.
 Corsen, Captain, 426.
 Corsen, Frederick, 439.
 Corsen, Isaac, 439.
 Corsen, Jane, 439.
 Corsen, John, 439.
 Corsen, Richard, 426.
 Corsen, Tunis, 439.
 Cortie, Altye, 454.
 Cortie, Hermannus, 454.
 Cortilew, Aaron, 289.
 Cortilew, Elizabeth, 289.
 Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., 8, 10, 24, 38, 49, 100, 169, 171, 172, 188, 209, 269, 288, 351, 385, 442, 446, 459, 460, 461.
 Corwin, Daniel, 393.
 Corwin, James, 156, 431.
 Corwin, Joshua, 377.
 Corwin, Simon, 50.
 Cory, Calvert, 40.
 Cory, Elnathan, 374, 375.
 Cory, John, 375.
 Cory, Jonathan, will of, 374, 478.
 Cory, Jonathan, Jr., 374.
 Cory, Lois, 374.
 Cory, Mary, 374.
 Cory, Patience, 374.
 Cory, Temperance, 374.
 Cosine, Catharine, 271.
 Cosine, Elizabeth, 270.
 Cosine, Garret, will of, 270.
 Cosine, Walter, 271.
 Coty, Calvert, 94.
 Coulter, Andrew, 115.
 Countess of Donegall, ship, 397.
 Coursen, Tunis, 47.
 Coutant, Catharine, 156, 157.
 Coutant, Esther, 157.
 Coutant, Isaac, will of, 156; mentioned, 405.
 Coutant, Isaac, Jr., 156, 157.
 Coutant, Jacob, 156, 157.
 Coutant, John, 156.
 Coutant, Miriam, 157.
 Coutant, Susan, 157.

Coventry, ship, 121.
 Cover, Coenrad, 406.
 Covert, Elisha, 203.
 Covert, Ethan, 472.
 Covert, John, 472.
 Covert, Martha, 289.
 Covert, Rebecca, 73, 138.
 Cowdrey, Joseph, 46.
 Cowenhoven, Jacob, 281.
 Cowenhoven, John, 281, 420.
 Cowenhoven, Mary, 281.
 Cowenhoven, Nicholas, 373.
 Cowenhoven, Roelof, 281.
 Cow Harbor, L. I., 42.
 Cow Neck, L. I., 58, 202, 343, 360, 361.
 Cox, Samuel, 40.
 Crabb, John, 209.
 Crabb, Henry, 209, 210.
 Crabb, Phebe, 209.
 Crabb, Richard, will of, 209, 210.
 Crabb, Thomas, 3.
 Craford, Peter, 3.
 Cramshire, Ann, 81.
 Cramshire, Thomas, will of, 81.
 Crane, William, 443.
 Crannell, Bartholemew, 19, 44, 58, 63, 125, 278.
 Crannell, Trentie, 278.
 Crawford, Alexander, 186.
 Crawford, Andrew, 465.
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 219, 250, 477.
 Crawford, James, 186.
 Crawford, James, Jr., 132.
 Crawford, John, 186, 250, 465.
 Crawford, Joseph, 186.
 Crawford, Margaret, 186.
 Crawford, Rachel, 186.
 Crawford, Robert, 250.
 Crawford, Samuel, will of, 186.
 Crawford, Samuel, Jr., 132.
 Crazier, John S., 472.
 Cregier, Cornelius, 23, 105.
 Cregier, Effie, 105.
 Cregier, Gertye, 105.
 Cregier, John, will of, 56; mentioned, 292.
 Cregier, Dr. John, 267.
 Cregier, John, Jr., 56.
 Cregier, Margaret, 56.
 Cregier, Martin, 56.
 Cregier, Thomas, 56.
 Crimshire, Althie, 359.
 Crimshire, John D., 81, 359.
 Cripplebush, L. I., 8.
 Crips, Richard, 71, 261.
 Crispbell, Anthony, will of, 451.
 Crispbell, Anthony, Jr., 452.
 Crispbell, Cornelius, 452.
 Crispbell, Johannes, 452.
 Crispbell, Nellie, 452.
 Crist, Elizabeth, 463.
 Crist, Laurence, 463.
 Crocheron, Abraham, 71.
 Crocheron, Catharine, 71.
 Crocheron, Daniel, will of, 71.
 Crocheron, John, 71.

Crocheron, Mary, 71.
 Crocheron, Nicholas, 71.
 Crocker, Sampson, 469.
 Crocker, Simeon, 465.
 Croft, Ann, 158.
 Croft, Darius, 158.
 Croft, Freelove, 158.
 Croft, James, 158.
 Croft, Mary, 158.
 Croft, Wright, 158.
 Crom Elbow, N. Y., 57.
 Cromelin, Elizabeth, 72.
 Cromelin, Robert, 71, 72.
 Cromeline, Jacobus, 435.
 Cromeline, Sarah, 435.
 Cromwell, Ann, 6.
 Cromwell, John, 70.
 Cronchright, Mary, 356.
 Cronk, Hanory, 5.
 Cronkheit, Garret, Jr., 10.
 Crooke, John, 182, 213.
 Crooke, John, Jr., 213.
 Crooker, Benjamin, will of, 13.
 Crooker, Mary, 259.
 Crooker, Rath, 234.
 Crooker, Sampson, 140.
 Crooker, Samson, 259.
 Crooker, Sarah, 234, 259.
 Crooker, Simeon, 140; will of, 259.
 Crookshank, George, 473.
 Crosby, Jemima, 338.
 Crosby, Samuel, 86.
 Crosby, Sarah, 338.
 Crossland, Robert, 330.
 Crosswell, Dr. Joseph, 272.
 Crowley, John, 470.
 Cruger, John H., 467.
 Cuesen, Jacob, 472.
 Cuiper, Abraham, 96.
 Cuiper, Altie, 96.
 Cuiper, Cornelius, 96.
 Cuiper, Cornelius, Jr., 201.
 Cuiper, Lambert, 47.
 Cuiper, Maritie, 96.
 Cuiper, Tunis, will of, 95, 96.
 Culing, Benjamin, 472.
 Culing, Sarah, 472.
 Culley, Thomas, 470.
 Cullin, Richard, 81.
 Culver, Abigail, 122.
 Culver, Abraham, 93.
 Culver, Edward, 122.
 Culver, James, 128.
 Culver, Jesse, 122.
 Cunningham, Andrew, 77.
 Cummins, Luke, 234, 273, 357, 358.
 Cummins, Mary, 273.
 Cunsogue, L. I., 151.
 Curry, John, 423.
 Curriers, 95, 106.
 Currin, Benjamin, 472.
 Currin, George, 472.
 Curry, Samuel, 403.
 Curson, Richard, 101.
 Curtenius, Peter F., 237.
 Curtenius, Peter T., 347.
 Curtice, Colman, 355.

Curtis, Daniel, 158.
 Cutlers, 448.
 Cuyler, Abraham, 75, 140, 141.
 Cuyler, Abraham C., 310.
 Cuyler, Anne, 39.
 Cuyler, Barent R., 335, 336.
 Cuyler, Catalina, 141.
 Cuyler, Catharine, 40, 310.
 Cuyler, Catrinitie, 141.
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 160, 310.
 Cuyler, Elizabeth, 40, 140, 141.
 Cuyler, Elsie, 310.
 Cuyler, Henry, will of, 39, 75, 140, 335, 336; mentioned, 415.
 Cuyler, Henry, Jr., 39, 75, 335, 336.
 Cuyler, Jacob, 310.
 Cuyler, Janettie, 310.
 Cuyler, Johannes, 310.
 Cuyler, John, 39, 75, 310.
 Cuyler, John, Jr., 310.
 Cuyler, Margaret, 440.
 Cuyler, Nicholas, 141.
 Cuyler, Rachel, 41.
 Cuyler, Sarah, 40.
 Cuyler, Telemann, 39, 75.
 Cuyler, Rev. Timothy L., 156.
 Cuyper, Gilbert, 370.
 Dabzell, James, 227.
 Dace, Isaac, 157.
 Daggett, Mr., 26.
 Daggett, Rev. Naphthalai, 27.
 Daggett, Sarah, 27.
 Dailon, Hannah, 46.
 Dailon, James, will of, 45.
 Dailon, John, 46.
 Dailon, Margaret, 46.
 Dailon, Rebecca, 46.
 Dailon, William, 46.
 Dailon, James, 46.
 Dahnage, Adam, 337.
 Dalton, Walter, 95.
 Dandridge, Bartholemew, 329.
 Daniels, Jane, 209.
 Daniels, William, 209.
 Danish Church, St. Croix, bequest to, 429.
 Darcy, Mary, 299.
 Dash, John B., 161.
 Daval, George, 434.
 Daval, John, 434.
 Davenport, Francis, 234, 265.
 Davenport, Hannah, 359.
 Davenport, John, 463.
 Davenport, Oliver, 359.
 Davenport, Richeson D., 463.
 Davenport, Samuel, 471.
 Davenport, Samuel, Jr., 471.
 David, James, 463.
 Davids, Mary, 410.
 Davids, William, 367, 371, 410, 478.
 Davidson, John, 91.
 Davidson, Margaret, 91.
 Davies, Peter, 154.
 Davis, Dina, 294.
 Davis, Elias, 466.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 233, 294.

Davis, Isaac, 204, 293, 294.
 Davis, James, 86, 471.
 Davis, John, will of, 19; mentioned, 363, 364, 366.
 Davis, John, Jr., 20, 363, 416.
 Davis, John, 2d, 20.
 Davis, Joseph, 64, 187.
 Davis, Mary, 204, 386, 409.
 Davis, Peter, 129.
 Davis, Richard, 312, 413.
 Davis, Sampson, 207.
 Davis, Solomon, 447.
 Davis, Thomas, 473.
 Davis, William, 314.
 Dawkins, Henry, 279.
 Daws, Christopher, 85.
 Dawson, Charlotte, 436.
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 339.
 Dawson, George, 436.
 Dawson, Harriet, 436.
 Dawson, Henry, 73, 74, 88, 92, 119, 194, 230, 257, 283, 339, 340, 430, 443.
 Dawson, Rachel, 436.
 Dawson, Rope, will of, 436.
 Dayton, Beriah, 19, 20, 417.
 Dayton, Daniel, 60.
 Dayton, Daniel, Jr., 60.
 Dayton, David, 38, 70, 97, 226, 246, 308, 339, 453.
 Dayton, Dr. David, 106.
 Dayton, Hannah, 165.
 Dayton, Henry, 363, 366, 369.
 Dayton, Hezekiah, 411.
 Dayton, Jeremiah, 367, 416.
 Dayton, Jesse, 62.
 Dayton, John, 366.
 Dayton, Norton, 46.
 Dealing, John, 28.
 Dean, Amelia, 38.
 Dean, Catharine, 36.
 Dean, Jacob, 385.
 Dean, John, will of, 35; mentioned, 370.
 Dean, Joseph, 36.
 Dean, Mary, 33, 410.
 Dean, Nicholas, 36.
 Dean, Samuel, will of, 385.
 Dean, Thomas, 410.
 Dean, William, 36.
 Dean, William, Jr., 36.
 Deane, Elizabeth, 276.
 Deane, James, 409.
 Deane, Jonathan, 175.
 Deane, Le Chevalier, 113, 467.
 Deane, Rebecca, 467.
 Deane, Reuben, 276.
 Deas, James, 70.
 Deatts, Adam, 159.
 Debevoise, George, 130.
 Debevoise, Jacobus, will of, 130.
 Debevoise, Sarah, 130.
 Debevoise, Johannes, 101.
 Debevoise, Mrs., 35.
 De Bevoise, Adriantie, 1.
 De Bevoise, Charles, 1.
 De Bevoise, Ida, 1.

De Bevoise, Jacobus, will of, 1.
 De Bevoise, Johannes, 1.
 De Bevoise, John, 1.
 De Bevoise, Margaritie, 1, 2.
 De Bevoise, Mary, 1.
 De Bevoise, Marya, 1.
 De Bevoise, Richard, 1, 2.
 De Bevoist, Charles, 234.
 De Bevoist, Mary, will of, 234.
 De Blez, James, 15, 415.
 De Blez, Martha, 15.
 Decker, George, 161.
 Decker, Mary, 470.
 Decker, Matthew, 473.
 Decker, Matthew, Jr., 186.
 Decker, Matthias, 470.
 Decker, Miriam, 186.
 Decker, Peter, 473.
 De Clark, Daniel, 463.
 De Conty, Peter M., 451.
 Dederick, Effie, 114.
 Dederick, Elizabeth, 114, 476.
 Dederick, Frederick, will of, 114, 476.
 Dederick, Hendricus, 114.
 Dederick, Johannes, 114.
 Dederick, Petrus, 114.
 Dederick, Wilhelmus, 114.
 Deen, John, 369.
 Deersfield, Mass., 404.
 De Forrest, Bernard, 207.
 De Forrest, Dirck, 456.
 De Forrest, Elizabeth, 472.
 De Forrest, Engeltie, 456.
 De Forrest, Henry, 472.
 De Forrest, Jacob, 456.
 De Forrest, Jesse, 456.
 De Forrest, Trintie, 456.
 De Freest, Tessen, 160.
 De Gardino, Jellis, 33.
 Degardino, John, 114, 115.
 Degardino, Susanah, 114.
 De Garino, John, 33.
 De Graw, Anna, 48.
 De Graw, Cornelia, 48.
 De Graw, Engeltie, 130.
 De Graw, Garrett, 83.
 De Graw, Gerrit, Jr., 56.
 De Graw, Ida, 48.
 De Graw, Isaac, 48, 130.
 De Graw, James, will of, 48.
 De Graw, Katharine, 48.
 De Graw, Mary, 48.
 De Groat, Peter, 115.
 De Groff, Adriantie, 87.
 De Groff, Claas, 87.
 De Groote, Joseph, 1, 2, 48.
 De Grow, Isaac, 1, 2.
 De Hart, John, 87.
 De Hart, Mary, 280.
 De Hart, Samuel, Jr., 128.
 De Hart, Simon, will of, 280.
 Deight, Joshua, 275.
 De Kay, Charles, 195.
 De Kay, Christian, 196.
 De Kay, Frances, 195, 196.
 De Kay, George, 196.
 De Kay, George, Jr., 196.

De Kay, George, 2d, 196.
 De Kay, John, 471.
 De Kay, Juliana, 196.
 De Kay, Mary, 195, 196.
 De Kay, Michael, 195.
 De Kay, Sarah, 196.
 De Kay, Thomas, 196.
 De Kay, Thomas, Jr., 196.
 De Kay, Thomas, 3d, 196.
 De Kay, Willet, 196.
 De Kay, William, 196.
 De Klerck, Jacobus, 454.
 De Klerck, Neltie, 454.
 De Klya, Leonard, 23.
 De Laenge, see Delong.
 Delafield, Dr. Edward, 85.
 Delafield, Julia, 85.
 De Lamater, Bata, 255.
 De Lamater, Elizabeth, 255.
 De Lamater, Hester, 255.
 De Lamater, Jacob, 256, 477.
 De Lamater, Jacobus, 188.
 De Lamater, John, 390.
 De Lamater, Margaret, 255.
 De Lamater, Maria, 255.
 De Lamater, Martin, will of, 255.
 De La Montanye, John, 301.
 De Lancy, Alice, 361.
 De Lancy, Anne, 361.
 De Lancy, Elizabeth, 361.
 De Lancy, Hester, 40.
 De Lancy, James, 361, 362.
 De Lancy, Gov. James, 181, 362.
 De Lancy, Jane, 361.
 De Lancy, John, 361, 362.
 De Lancy, Mary, 181.
 De Lancy, Oliver, 271, 361.
 De Lancy, Peter, 224; will of, 361, 362.
 De Lancy, Peter, Jr., 361, 362.
 De Lancy, Stephen, 40; 342, 361, 362, 445.
 De Lancy, Susanah, 361.
 De Lancy, Warren, 362.
 De Lancy's Mills, N. Y., 362.
 Delaplaine, James, H., 449.
 Delaplaine, Jane B., 449.
 Delaplaine, Joseph, 448, 449.
 Delaplaine, Joshua, 347, will of, 448, 449.
 Delaplaine, Margaret, 449.
 Delaplaine, Mary, 448.
 Delaplaine, Sarah, 449.
 Delaplaine, William, 448, 449.
 Delaplaine, William, Jr., 449.
 Delgrushe, Elias, 59.
 Delong, Aerrie, will of, 356.
 Delong, Anne, 356.
 Delong, Elias, 356.
 Delong, Francis, 356.
 Delong, Jeans, 356.
 Delong, Jane, 356.
 Delong, Lawrence, 356.
 Delong, Martin, 356.
 Delong, Ruth, 356.
 De Lyon, Sebenah, 270.
 Demarest, Christian, 63.

Demarest, David B., 239.
 De Milt, Peter, 39, 67, 110.
 Demmon, Eunice, 122.
 Demmon, Hannah, 122.
 De Mott, Annattie, 414.
 De Mott, Dirck, 414.
 De Mott, Elizabeth, 414.
 De Mott, Mary, 414.
 De Mott, Sarah, 414.
 De Myer, Benjamin, 253, 254.
 De Myer, Catharine, 254.
 De Myer, Elsie, 253.
 De Myer, Jeremiah, 253, 255.
 De Myer, Nicholas, will of, 253, 255.
 De Myer, Wilhelmus, 253, 254.
 Demice, Isaac, 2.
 Deniston, Daniel, 472.
 Deniston, Rachel, 391.
 Denn, William, 188, 224, 380.
 Denniston, Daniel, will of, 304.
 Denniston, Hugh, 304, 391.
 Denniston, Joseph, 304.
 Denniston, Sophia, 304.
 Denny, Isaac, 422.
 De Noyelles, John, 162.
 Denton, Amos, 51, 372.
 Denton, Deborah, 315.
 Denton, Elizabeth, 315.
 Denton, Gilbert, 315.
 Denton, James, will of, 89.
 Denton, Johana, 315.
 Denton, Joseph, 89, 290.
 Denton, Mary, 51, 52.
 Denton, Nehemiah, will of, 315.
 Denton, Nehemiah, Jr., 315.
 Denton, Patience, 52.
 Denton, Ruth, 315.
 Denton, Samuel, 58, 74, 141, 142, 168, 315, 367, 358, 457.
 Denton, Thomas, 469.
 Denton, Timothy, 315.
 De Peyster, Abraham, will of, 104; mentioned, 212, 309, 310.
 De Peyster, Abraham W., 356.
 De Peyster, Catharine, 104, 309.
 De Peyster, Elizabeth, 104, 309.
 De Peyster, Eva, 104.
 De Peyster, Eve, 309.
 De Peyster, Frederick, 104, 309.
 De Peyster, Isaac, 14, 211.
 De Peyster, James, 104, 309, 415, 465.
 De Peyster, John, 12, 18, 77, 114, 198, 208, 271, 282, 304, 323, 334, 456.
 De Peyster, Margaret, 104; will of, 308, 309, 310.
 De Peyster, Mary, 104, 309.
 De Peyster, Sarah, 309, 415.
 De Pue, Barent, 289.
 Derby, Conn., 109, 111.
 De Ronde, Catharina, 32.
 De Ronde, Hendrick, 32.
 Desbrosses, Elias, 227, 433.
 Desbrosses, James, Jr., 104.
 De Silvie, George, 468.
 De Silvie, Manuel, 468.
 Deule, Benjamin, 125.
 Devan, John, 77.

Devel, Isaac, 354.
 Devel, Patience, 354.
 Devereaux, James, 15.
 Devisme, Anne, 80.
 De Vo, Jacob, 370.
 De Voe, Aaron, 14, 182.
 De Voo, Margarithe, 34.
 De Voo, John, 34, 35.
 De Voor, Mr., 113.
 De Wint, Gerritt, 216.
 De Wint, John, Jr., 217.
 De Wiss, William, 306.
 De Witt, Andrew, Jr., 424.
 De Witt, Andries, 206.
 De Witt, Andries, Jr., 74.
 De Witt, Christopher, 256.
 De Witt, Deborah, will of, 187.
 De Witt, Dirk, 452.
 De Witt, Dirk C., 424.
 De Witt, Johans, 124.
 De Witt, Tyrek, 187.
 De Witt, and Livingston, 414.
 Dibble, Thomas, 62.
 Dick, Thomas, 422.
 Dickinson, Henry, 3, 12.
 Dickinson, Mary, 469.
 Dickinson, Robert, 9.
 Dickson, Capt. Alexander, 280.
 Dickson, David, 272.
 Dickson, Capt. David, 57.
 Dickson, Susanah J., 279, 280.
 Diell, Henry, 333.
 Dikeman, John, 472.
 Dill, John, 2.
 Dill, William, 463.
 Dillon, James, 46.
 Dirgen, Elizabeth, 389.
 Disbrow, Henry, will of, 419.
 Disbrow, Henry, Jr., 419, 42.
 Disbrow, John, 420.
 Disbrow, Josiah, 420.
 Disbrow, Samuel, 420.
 Disosway, Ann, 186.
 Disosway, Israel, 186.
 Distillers, 390, 468.
 Ditloff, Hendrick, 471.
 Ditmars, A. ye, 332.
 Ditmars, Douwe, will of, 332.
 Ditmars, Douwe, Jr., 332.
 Ditmars, Downe, 236.
 Ditmars, Elizabeth, 332.
 Ditmars, Margarietie, 332.
 Ditmas, Dow, 450.
 Dixon, William, 202.
 Dobbins, Anthony, 135.
 Dobbins, Mary, will of, 135.
 Dobbins, William, 135.
 Dobbs, Adam, 298, 299.
 Dobbs, Catharine, 299.
 Dobbs, Charles, will of, 298.
 Dobbs, Dorothy, 299.
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 298, 299.
 Dobbs, Mary, 298, 299.
 Dobbs, Walter, 460.
 Dobbs, Walter, Jr., 462.
 Dobbs, William, 171, 299.
 Dodde, Cathyna, 87.
 Dodge, John, 87.
 Dodge, Amos, 231.
 Dodge, Daniel, 233.
 Dodge, Hezekiah, 472.
 Dodge, James, will of, 129.
 Dodge, John, 422.
 Dodge, Margaret, 168.
 Dodge, Thomas, 186.
 Dole, Doughty, 478.
 Dole, Robert, 57.
 Dolphin, ship, 3, 12.
 Dominica, Island of, 447.
 Dominy, Nathaniel, 365.
 Donald, Thomas, 472.
 Donaldson, John, 433.
 Donington, John, 443.
 Dongan, John C., 187.
 Dongan, Magdalena, 187.
 Dongan, Thomas, will of, 187.
 Donevan, Lewis, 157, 167, 359.
 Doolittle, Hezekiah, Jr., 27.
 Doree, Garrett, 107.
 Doree, Hansah, 107.
 Doree, Jaost, 107.
 Doree, Sarah, 107.
 Dorland, Annantie, 344.
 Dorland, Catharine, 344.
 Dorland, Dina, 126.
 Dorland, Garrett, 443.
 Dorland, Geritt, 344.
 Dorland, Idagh, 344.
 Dorland, John, 126, 470; will of, 344.
 Dorland, John, Jr., 344.
 Dorland, Rem, 344.
 Dorlon, John, 427.
 Dorset, N. H., 281.
 Doty, Deborah, 264.
 Doty, Deborah, 203.
 Doty, Elijah, 125.
 Doty, Isaac, 79.
 Doty, Susanah, 125.
 Doughty, Ann, 282.
 Doughty, Barnard, 459.
 Doughty, Caroline, 282.
 Doughty, Charles, 469.
 Doughty, Deborah, 264.
 Doughty, Elias, 372.
 Doughty, George, 282.
 Doughty, Isaac, will of, 282, 466.
 Doughty, James, 459.
 Doughty, Joseph, 427.
 Doughty, Margaret, 458.
 Doughty, Mary, will of, 128; mentioned, 459.
 Doughty, Obadiah, 128.
 Doughty, Oliver, 459.
 Doughty, Rebekah, 459.
 Doughty, Samsel, 260, 443, 459, 469.
 Doughty, Sarah, 466.
 Doughty, Timothy, 372.
 Doughty, William, 278, 282; will of, 458.
 Doughty, William, Jr., 458.
 Douglass, Benjamin, 329.
 Douglass, Samuel, 277.
 Douw, Abraham, 449.
 Douw, Andries, 208.

Douw, Cornelius, 208.
 Douw, Johannes V., 208.
 Douw, Lydia, 208.
 Douw, Peter W., 449.
 Douw, Ragel, 208.
 Douw, Volckert, will of, 208.
 Dover, England, 109, 111.
 Dowel, Edward Y., 34.
 Downing, Amy, 6.
 Downing, Benjamin, 234.
 Downing, George, 6.
 Downing, Henry, 357.
 Downing, Nathaniel, 463.
 Downing, Sarah, 10.
 Dowle, Thomas, 348.
 Downs, Anna, 409.
 Downs, Bethiah, 409.
 Downs, Daniel, 409.
 Downs, David, 408, 409.
 Downs, Deborah, 409.
 Downs, Mary, 409.
 Downs, Peter, 408, 409.
 Downs, William, will of, 408.
 Downs, William, Jr., 409.
 Doxie, Archelaus, 239.
 Doyle, Charles, 466.
 Doyle, Darby, 390.
 Drake, Benjamin, 222, 302, 385, 407.
 Drake, Elijah, 469.
 Drake, Gerardus, 364.
 Drake, Hannah, 407.
 Drake, Moses, 302.
 Drake, Nathaniel, 150.
 Drake, William, 471.
 Drummond, Henry, 373.
 Duane, James, 12.
 Dublin, Ireland.
 Du Bois, Andrick, 405.
 Du Bois, Ann, 466.
 Du Bois, Ariantie, 442.
 Du Bois, Benjamin, will of, 75.
 Du Bois, Benjamin, 2d, 76.
 Du Bois, Catalintie, 77.
 Du Bois, Catharine, 76.
 Du Bois, Conrad, 256.
 Du Bois, Cornelius, 75, 469.
 Du Bois, David, 90.
 Du Bois, Deborah, 299.
 Du Bois, Hezekiah, will of, 90.
 Du Bois, Hezekiah, Jr., 90.
 Du Bois, Hubartus, 76.
 Du Bois, Isaac, 75, 76.
 Du Bois, Jacob, 429.
 Du Bois, Jacob, Jr., 429.
 Du Bois, Jonathan, 442.
 Du Bois, Margaret, 76, 77.
 Du Bois, Matthew, 90, 124, 299.
 Du Bois, Peter, 63, 429.
 Du Bois, Philip, 466.
 Du Bois, Rachel, 77.
 Du Bois, Sarah, 76, 77, 405, 469.
 Du Bois, Solomon, 76, 77, 321.
 Du Bois, Trinne, 76, 77.
 Du Bronner, Barbara, 469.
 Du Bronner, Dr. Ferdinand H. A., 469.
 Dudiston, Captain, 468.
 Dudley, Cornelia, 81.
 Dudley, Francis, 471.
 Dudley, Stephen, will of, 81.
 Duffee, Catrina, 472.
 Duffee, James, 472.
 Duffield, Catharine, 468.
 Duffield, John, 468.
 Dufour, Henry, 428.
 Dumond, Egbert, 188.
 Dumond, John, 188.
 Dumond, John P., 424.
 Dumond, Petrus, 255.
 Duncan, James, 124.
 Dunkeley, Joseph, 423.
 Dunn, Bridgit, 398.
 Dunning, Bathsheba, 403.
 Dunning, Benjamin, 403.
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 403.
 Dunning, Jacob, will of, 403.
 Dunning, Jacob, Jr., 403.
 Dunning, John, 403.
 Dunning, Mary, 403.
 Dunning, Mehtibel, 403.
 Dunlap, Hugh, 473.
 Dunlop, John, 337.
 Dunscomb, Andrew, 69.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 69.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr., 69.
 Dunscomb, Edward, 69.
 Dunmore, Lord, Governor of N. Y., 341, 423, 424, 428.
 Durant, George, 373.
 Duree, Daniel, 372.
 Durgan, Elizabeth, 154.
 Durgum, Joseph, 465.
 Durye, Jacob, 44.
 Durye, John, Jr., 90.
 Duryea, Derrick, 39.
 Duryea, John, 39.
 Duryea, Rulof, will of, 39.
 Duryee, Abraham, 135, 223.
 Duryee, Antie, 135.
 Duryee, Cornelius, 8.
 Duryee, Garret, 238.
 Duryee, George, 238.
 Duryee, Jacob, 435, 471.
 Duryee, Johannes, 244.
 Duryee, John, 414.
 Duryee, Neeltje, 244.
 Dusenbury, Dorcas, 246.
 Dusenbury, Gilbert, 246.
 Dusenbury, Hannah, 246.
 Dusenbury, Henry, 246.
 Dusenbury, John, 246.
 Dusenbury, Lenah, 246.
 Dusenbury, Mary, 246.
 Dusenbury, Ruth, 246.
 Dusenbury, Stephen, 246.
 Dusenbury, William, 28; will of, 246.
 Dusenbury, William, Jr., 246.
 Dusenbury, Woolsey, 246.
 Dutcher, Abraham, 472.
 Dutcher, Hannah, 472.
 Dutcher, John, 99, 100.
 Dutcher, Margaret, will of, 99.
 Dutcher, William, 99.
 Duval, George, 387.

Duvel, Benjamin, 18.
 Dyckman, Helena, 237.
 Dyckman, Jacob, 47.
 Dyckman, Jacob, Jr., 111.
 Dyckman, John, 237, 469.
 Dyckman, Rebecca, 47.
 Dyslaen, Mary, 342.
 Eagles, Thomas, 43.
 Earl, John, 275.
 East Chester, N. Y., 15, 218, 219, 270,
 302, 405, 406, 473.
 East Haddam, Conn., 85.
 East Hampton, L. I., 19, 60, 61, 62,
 66, 165, 169, 193, 220, 228, 325,
 326, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 394,
 416.
 Eaton, John, 195.
 Ebert, John, 468.
 Eberts, John, 22.
 Ecker, Abraham, 99.
 Ecker, Altie, 99.
 Ecker, Isaac, 99.
 Ecker, Jacob, 271.
 Ecker, John, 100.
 Ecker, Rebecca, 99.
 Ecker, Stephen, Jr., 10, 100.
 Ecker, Wolfert, 10.
 Ecker, Wolvert, 99, 100.
 Eckerson, see Yureksen.
 Eckerson, Cornelius, 96.
 Eckerson, Cornelius, Jr., 96.
 Eckerson, Isaac, 99.
 Eckerson, Jacob J., 466.
 Eckerson, Mary, 99.
 Edes, Abigail, 6.
 Edgar, David, 41, 445.
 Edmesler, Job, 471.
 Edmonds, Samuel, 200.
 Edows, Benijah, 249.
 Edsall, John, 36.
 Edsall, Philip, 93, 224, 436.
 Edsall, Richard, 36.
 Edsall, Samuel, 36.
 Edwards, Abigail, 417.
 Edwards, Ann, 62.
 Edwards, Daniel, 417.
 Edwards, David, 417.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, will of, 417.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, Jr., 417.
 Edwards, Elsie, 417.
 Edwards, Hannah, 417.
 Edwards, Margaret, 288.
 Edwards, Phebe, 417.
 Edwards, Thomas, 288, 463.
 Edwards, Timothy, 417.
 Edwards, William, 166, 417.
 Egbert, Abraham, 165.
 Egbert, Ann, 165.
 Egbert, Benjamin, 165.
 Egbert, Catharine, 165.
 Egbert, Caty, 165.
 Egbert, Elizabeth, 165.
 Egbert, James, will of, 165.
 Egbert, James, Jr., 165.
 Egbert, James, 3d, 165.
 Egbert, John, 165.
 Egbert, Lawrence, 165.
 Egbert, Mary, 165.
 Egbert, Nicholas, 165.
 Egbert, Peter, 165.
 Egbert, Susanah, 165.
 Egbert, Tunis, 165.
 Egbert, Tunis, Jr., 165.
 Egberts, Tunis, 261.
 Egbertson, Anna, 455.
 Egbertson, Anthony, 455.
 Egbertson, Benjamin, 455.
 Egbertson, Egbert, will of, 455.
 Egbertson, Jacob V., 455.
 Egbertson, Maria, 455.
 Eghbertie, Theunis, 160.
 Eghberts, Eghbert, 191.
 Eigenbrod, Johannes, 199.
 Eigenbrod, Peter, 199.
 Eight, Abraham, 55.
 Eldert, Ann, 217.
 Eldert, Eldert, 217.
 Eldert, Gertie, 217.
 Eldert, Hendrick, will of, 217.
 Eldert, Johannes, 197, 217.
 Eldert, Margaret, 217.
 Eldert, Mary, 217.
 Eldert, Styntie, 217.
 Eldert, Tryntie, 217.
 Elderts, Hendrick, 437.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 87.
 Elliot, James, 340.
 Elliott, John, 374.
 Ellis, James, 417.
 Ellison, Richard, 82, 294, 315.
 Ellison, William, 71.
 Elliston, Joshua, 418.
 Elsworth, Ahasuerus, 290, 471.
 Elsworth, George, 290, 471.
 Elsworth, Hester, 120.
 Ellsworth, Mary, 299.
 Ellsworth, Verdone, 464.
 Ellsworth, William, 299.
 Ellsworth, William, Jr., 470.
 Elmendorph, Lucas, 452.
 Elmer, Dr. Nathaniel, 188, 375.
 Eltinge, Noah, 425.
 Eltinge, Raeloff J., 425.
 Eltinge, William, 261, 425.
 Eltinge, William, Jr., 286.
 Embree, Catharine, 34.
 Embury, David, 45.
 Embury, Margaret, 45.
 Embury, Philip, 45.
 Emens, Christopher, will of, 347.
 Emens, Jannettie, 347, 348.
 Emens, John, 347.
 Emens, Peter, 348.
 Emmans, Abraham, 135.
 Emmans, Sarah, 135.
 Emmons, Ann, 217.
 Emmons, Hendrick, 217.
 Emott, James, 21, 55, 90, 212, 227,
 236, 380, 389.
 Ensell, Lodowick, 193.
 Enstine, Henry, 122.
 Enters, John, 419.
 Etherington, Robert, will of, 40, 93, 94.

Etherington, Thomas, 40, 94.
 Evans, Catharine, 141.
 Evans, Daniel, will of, 141.
 Evans, Hannah, 141.
 Evans, Capt. John, 33.
 Evans, Martha, 141.
 Evans, Thomas, 65.
 Everit, Daniel, 112, 457.
 Everit, Elizabeth, 169.
 Everit, Ezekiel, will of, 457.
 Everit, Judith, 457.
 Everitt, Benjamin, 101, 176, 207, 449.
 Everitt, Daniel, 142, 176, 353.
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 176.
 Everitt, Ezekiel, 176.
 Everitt, James, 372.
 Everitt, John, 175, 176; will of, 207.
 Everitt, John, Jr., 207.
 Everitt, Judith, 176.
 Everitt, Mary, 176.
 Everitt, Mrs. 153.
 Everitt, Nehemiah, 176.
 Everitt, Nicholas, will of, 175; men-
 tioned, 457.
 Everitt, Nicholas, 2d, 176.
 Everitt, Patience, 176.
 Everitt, Phebe, 176.
 Everitt, Sarah, 176, 207.
 Everitt, Thomas, 166.
 Evert, Daniel, 51.
 Evert, Elizabeth, 51, 52.
 Evouts, John, 31.
 Ewertse, John, 470.
 Ewertse, Martha, 470.
 Ewetse, John, 470.
 Exceen, Mary, 336, 337.
 Eyers, Benjamin, 364.

Fairfield, Conn., 109, 110, 111.
 Fairhaghe, Johnston, 318.
 Fair Street, N. Y. City, 54, 55.
 Falckner, John, 12.
 Fallor, Catharine, 143.
 Fallor, Johannes, 144.
 Fallor, Philip, will of, 143.
 Fallor, Philip, Jr., 144.
 Fallor, Wilhelmus, 143, 144.
 Fanning, Deborah, 264.
 Fanning, Edmund, 441, 455.
 Fanning, James, Jr., 264, 377.
 Farmers, 2, 8, 9, 45, 57, 60, 64, 86,
 114, 129, 144, 162, 203, 208, 237,
 286, 326, 344, 358, 368, 374, 424,
 465, 469.
 Farquhar, William, 23, 114.
 Farquhar, Dr. William, 182.
 Farrell, John, 470.
 Farrell, Kennedy, 470.
 Farrington, Benjamin, 29, 268.
 Farrington, Benjamin, Jr., 268.
 Farrington, Deborah, 268.
 Farrington, Hannah, 268.
 Farrington, James, 296.
 Farrington, John, 70, 128, 204, 230,
 297.
 Farrington, Kesiah, 70.
 Farrington, Lydey, 70.

Farrington, Mary, 257; will of, 268.
 Farrington, Matthew, 296.
 Farrington, Samuel, 128.
 Farrington, Sarah, 268.
 Farrington, Stephen, 70.
 Farrington, Thomas, 10; will of, 70.
 Farrington, William, 268.
 Featherston, George, 468.
 Feder, Hendrykes, 87.
 Felenc, Peter, 464.
 Felenc, William, 464.
 Fendell, John, 304.
 Ferdon, Johannes, 432.
 Feret, Mary A., 407.
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 288.
 Ferguson, Robert, will of, 288.
 Ferguson, Ruth, 356.
 Ferrell, Capt. Lawrence, 195.
 Ferris, Benjamin, 246.
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 338.
 Ferris, James, 164.
 Ferris, John, 98, 164, 338.
 Ferris, Matthew, 125.
 Ferris, William, 135.
 Field, Abigail, 122.
 Field, Anne, 242.
 Field, Benjamin, 82, 121, 138.
 Field, Caleb, will of, 241.
 Field, Deborah, 122.
 Field, Elizabeth, 121, 122, 242.
 Field, Elnathan, 121, 122.
 Field, Gilbert, 226.
 Field, Jacob, 121, 122, 269.
 Field, John, 122, 242, 298.
 Field, John, Jr., 138, 148, 204, 268,
 282, 297, 343.
 Field, Joseph, 268.
 Field, Mary, 242.
 Field, Nathan, 241.
 Field, Nehemiah, 226.
 Field, Philip, 241, 242.
 Field, Robert, will of, 121.
 Field, Robert, Jr., 121, 122, 177.
 Field, Samuel, 226.
 Field, Stephen, 121, 122, 226.
 Field, Thomas, 121, 241.
 Field, Uriah, 467.
 Field, Whitehead, 121, 122.
 Field, William, 409.
 Fielding, George, 456.
 Fields, Benjamin, 50.
 Fierer, Catharina, 375.
 Fierer, Christian, 375.
 Fierer, Christina, 375.
 Fierer, Herrick, 375.
 Fierer, Johannes, 375.
 Fierer, Margaretta, 375.
 Fierer, Valentine, will of, 375.
 Filkin, Francis, 97.
 Finch, Andreas, 283.
 Finch, Hannah, 297.
 Fine, Elizabeth, 223.
 Fine, Hendricks, 222, 223.
 Fine, Jacobus, 3, 223.
 Fine, Johannes, 223.
 Finglass, Capt. John, 227.
 Finglass, John, Jr., 227.

Fish, Abigail, 116, 118.
 Fish, Ann, 116, 138, 242.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 242.
 Fish, Hamilton, 119.
 Fish, Jane, 242.
 Fish, John, 242.
 Fish, Jonathan, 116, 117, 118, 119, 389.
 Fish, Judith, 242.
 Fish, Mary, 116, 118.
 Fish, Nathan, will of, 242.
 Fish, Nathaniel, 177, 436.
 Fish, Nicholas, 118, 119.
 Fish, Peter, 242.
 Fish, Richard, 116, 117, 118, 444.
 Fish, Ruth, 116, 118.
 Fish, Samuel, 116, 117, 118.
 Fish, Samuel, Jr., will of, 116, 118, 119.
 Fish, Samuel, 3d, 118.
 Fish, Sarah, 116, 118, 242.
 Fish, Susanah, 242.
 Fisher, Adam, 72.
 Fisher, Jeremiah, 471.
 Fisher, John, 471.
 Fisher, John, Jr., 471.
 Fisher, Peter, 370.
 Fisher, Rachel, 72.
 Fitch, Benjamin, 461.
 Fithian, Aaron, 363.
 Fithian, Bethiah, will of, 363.
 Fithian, David, will of, 220; mentioned 363.
 Fithian, Esther, 363.
 Fithian, Eunice, 270.
 Fithian, Sarah, 270.
 Fitzgerald, Gerardus, 446.
 Fitz Simons, Edward, 467.
 Fitz Simons, Smith, 467.
 Flamburgh, Bauteche, 128.
 Flamburgh, David, will of, 128.
 Flamburgh, David, Jr., 129.
 Flamburgh, Mary, 129.
 Flandreau, Ann, 407.
 Flandreau, John, 102.
 Flandreau, Peter, 407.
 Flatbush, L. L., 56, 294, 334, 349, 350, 374, 398.
 Flatlands, N. Y., 135.
 Flats Island, N. Y., 17.
 Flaxdressers, 472.
 Flayherty, Michael, 470.
 Fleet, Thomas, 446.
 Fletcher, Alletta, 466.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 466.
 Fletcher, Richard, 299.
 Flevebald, Mrs., 54.
 Flewelling, Abigail, 209.
 Flewelling, Elizabeth, 209.
 Flewelling, Ezekiel, 208, 209.
 Flewelling, Francis, 209.
 Flewelling, Free love, 209.
 Flewelling, Hannah, 209.
 Flewelling, Jemima, 209.
 Flewelling, Maphlet, 208.
 Flewelling, Mary, 209.
 Flewelling, Phebe, 209.
 Flewelling, Robert, will of, 208.
 Flewelling, Robert, Jr., 209.
 Florance, Leon, 338, 359.
 Florida, N. Y., 188, 375.
 Flower, Hannah, 146.
 Flower, Jonas, 146.
 Flowey, Mary, 463.
 Floyd, Anna, 26.
 Floyd, Augustus, 85.
 Floyd, Benjamin, 79.
 Floyd, Catharine, 85.
 Floyd, Charles, 26.
 Floyd, David G., 85.
 Floyd, John G., 85.
 Floyd, Julia, 85.
 Floyd, Mary, 85.
 Floyd, Nicoll, 85.
 Floyd, Phebe, 85.
 Floyd, Richard, 79.
 Floyd, William, 85.
 Floyd, Gen. William, 85.
 Flushing, L. L., 28, 29, 43, 52, 82, 126, 128, 130, 131, 137, 147, 148, 173, 180, 204, 229, 231, 241, 257, 268, 278, 282, 295, 342, 423, 430, 437, 470, 475.
 Flying Point, L. L., 68.
 Flypse, Frederick, 463.
 Folkes, Paul, 445.
 Fonda, Douw J., 456.
 Fonda, Gysbert, 465.
 Fonda, Johannes P., 455.
 Forbes, Abraham, 252.
 Forbes, Agnes, 5.
 Forbes, Alexander, 4, 428, 468.
 Forbes, Ann, 5, 252.
 Forbes, Catharine, 252.
 Forbes, Gilbert, will of, 252; mentioned 436.
 Forbes, Gilbert, Jr., 252.
 Forbes, James, 148, 470.
 Forbes, Jemima, 252.
 Forbes, John, will of, 4; mentioned 5.
 Forbes, Joseph, 15, 252.
 Forbes, Mary, 252.
 Forbes, Philander, 252.
 Forbes, Robert, 5.
 Forbes, Thomas, 21.
 Forbes, William, 5, 252.
 Ford, James, 34.
 Fordham, N. Y., 439.
 Forman, Aaron, 98.
 Forman, Aaron, Jr., 283.
 Forman, Joseph, 13.
 Forman, Phebe, 274.
 Forster, John, 252.
 Fort George, N. Y. City, 441.
 Fortin, Joseph, will of, 15.
 Fortin, Joseph, Jr., 15.
 Fortin, Sarah, 15.
 Foster, Abigail, 122, 141.
 Foster, Alexander, 446.
 Foster, Christopher, 418.
 Foster, Damaris, 122.
 Foster, Elias, 418.
 Foster, Ephraim, 68.

Foster, Eunice, 122, 156.
 Foster, Hannah, 122.
 Foster, James, 471.
 Foster, John, 176, 464.
 Foster, Joseph, will of, 122.
 Foster, Capt. Josiah, 85.
 Foster, Marmaduke, 34.
 Foster, Martha, 234.
 Foster, Mary, 122.
 Foster, Phebe, 418.
 Foster, Prudence, 122.
 Foster, Ruth, 315.
 Foster, Sybil, 417, 418.
 Foster, Temperance, 471.
 Foster, Thomas, 30.
 Foster, William, 68, 210, 315.
 Fountain, Matthew, 308.
 Fournie, Andrew, 119.
 Fournie, Christopher, 119.
 Fournie, Claudy, will of, 119.
 Fournie, John, 119.
 Fournie, Magdalena, 119.
 Fournie, Nelly, 119.
 Fournie, Sophia, 119.
 Fowey, ship, 469.
 Fowler, Abigail, 145, 219, 380.
 Fowler, Andrew, 219.
 Fowler, Caleb, 8, 9, 24, 100, 106, 110, 248.
 Fowler, Catharine, 145.
 Fowler, Daniel, 145.
 Fowler, Daniel, Jr., 145.
 Fowler, David, 16, 28, 218, 219.
 Fowler, Elijah, 219.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 28, 145, 218, 219.
 Fowler, Elmathan, 28.
 Fowler, Frederick, 368.
 Fowler, Henry, 219.
 Fowler, Isaac, 145.
 Fowler, James, 99.
 Fowler, Jemima, 219.
 Fowler, Jeremiah, will of, 28.
 Fowler, Jeremiah, Jr., 28.
 Fowler, John, 128; will of, 144, 218.
 Fowler, John, Jr., 145, 218, 219.
 Fowler, Joseph, 11, 446, 460, 473.
 Fowler, Joshua, 219.
 Fowler, Joshua, Jr., 219.
 Fowler, Josiah, 246.
 Fowler, Levina, 246.
 Fowler, Mary, 28.
 Fowler, Miriam, 219.
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 144, 145.
 Fowler, Samuel, 145.
 Fowler, Sarah, 15, 16, 28, 128, 145, 473.
 Fowler, Solomon, 219.
 Fowler, Stephen, 15, 16.
 Fowler, Thomas, 128, 145, 219.
 Fowler, Vincent, 368.
 Fowler, William, 28.
 Fox, Christopher, 139; will of, 334.
 Fox, Elizabeth, 334.
 Fox, Frederick, 334.
 Fox, Johannes, 334.
 Fox, Joseph, 200.
 Foy, Abigail, 48.
 Foy, Francis, will of, 48; mentioned 212.
 Foy, John, 48, 471.
 Foy, Mary, 48, 334.
 Framberin, Anna B., 225.
 Franklin, Ebenezer, 121.
 Franklin, Henry, 11.
 Franklin, John, 272.
 Franklin, Samuel, 470.
 Franklin, Thomas, 11.
 Franklin, William, 471.
 Franks, Jacob, 467.
 Franks, Rachel, 467.
 Franes, Catharine, 71.
 Franes, Margaret, 71.
 Franes, Rachel, 71.
 Franes, Richard, 71.
 Franes, Sarah, 71.
 Fraser, Alexander, 373.
 Fraser, John, 374.
 Frazee, David, 111.
 Frear, Jacobus, 479.
 Frear, Sarah, 277.
 Frear, Thomas, 277.
 Fredericks, Deborah, 168, 169.
 Freear, Jacobus, 413.
 Fredericks, Peter, 168, 169.
 Fredericks, Phebe, 169.
 Freeborn, John, 3.
 Freeman, Ann M., 350.
 Freeman, Rev. Mr., 349.
 Freer, Mary, 414.
 Freer, Peter, 413.
 Freese, Jacob, 195.
 French, Ann, 13.
 French Church, N. Y. City, 69.
 French, Elizabeth, 13.
 French, Jane, 195.
 French, John, 6, 7, 8, 14, 90, 92, 217, 265; will of, 195.
 French, Mary, 13.
 French, Philip, 13.
 French, Susanna, 13.
 Frere, Catharine, 331.
 Frere, Petrus, 331, 332.
 Frey, Hendricks, 139.
 Frost, Benjamin, 158.
 Frost, Daniel, will of, 158.
 Frost, Free love, 88, 158.
 Frost, Hannah, 88.
 Frost, Jemima, 89.
 Frost, Mary, 158.
 Frost, Penn, 88, 89, 158, 344.
 Frost, Sarah, 89, 158.
 Frost, William, 343.
 Frost, Wright, 88.
 Frost, Zebulon, will of, 88; mentioned 158.
 Fuller, Elkannah, 352.
 Fuller, Jedediah, 139.
 Fulthausen, John, 470.
 Fulton, Ann, 369.
 Fulton, David, will of, 369.
 Fulton, David, Jr., 369.
 Fulton, Hannah, 369.
 Fulton, Hugh, 369.
 Fulton, James, 20, 186, 369.

Fulton, Jene, 369.
 Fulton, John, 369.
 Fulton, Thomas, 369.
 Funderson, William, 131.
 Funeral expenses, 350, 351.
 Furman, Abigail, 240, 241.
 Furman, Benjamin, 240.
 Furman, Ezekiel, 240, 241.
 Furman, G., 23.
 Furman, Gabriel, will of, 240; mentioned, 258.
 Furman, Gabriel, Jr., 240.
 Furman, Gabriel, 3d, 241.
 Furman, Howard, 240.
 Furman, John, 240, 241.
 Furman, Jonathan, 117.
 Furman, Joseph, 59, 240.
 Furman, Josiah, 241.
 Furman, Margaret, 240.
 Furman, Martha, 330.
 Furman, Mary, 240.
 Furman, Nathan, 240, 241.
 Furman, Samuel, 240.
 Furman, William, 240, 241, 438.
 Furns, Themesine, 109.
 Fynhart, Arest, 251.
 Fynhart, Cornelius, 251.

Gage, Ensign John L., 469.
 Gage, William, 262.
 Gail, Charity, 204.
 Gail, Cornelius, 145.
 Gail, Elizabeth, 204.
 Gail, Jacob, 204.
 Gaine, Hugh, 285.
 Gale, Abraham, 223.
 Gale, David, 223, 224, 476.
 Gale, Elijah, 471.
 Gale, Henry, 195.
 Gale, Jacob, will of, 223; mentioned, 355.
 Gale, John, 36, 107, 112, 149, 165, 188, 352, 426.
 Gale, John, Jr., 224.
 Gale, Joseph, 472.
 Gale, Nehemiah, 47.
 Gale, Peter, 223, 224.
 Gale, Roger, 272.
 Gale, Samuel, 195, 466.
 Gale, Theodosia, 472.
 Galpine, Francis, 439.
 Ganns, Ann C., 161.
 Ganns, Bernhard, will of, 161.
 Ganns, Bernhard, Jr., 161.
 Ganns, Rosina, 161.
 Gantsen, Barnhard, 161.
 Gardener, Charles, 135.
 Gardener, James, 135.
 Gardener, Thomas, 135.
 Gardeners, 22, 46, 119, 303.
 Gardiner, Abraham, 193, 326, 417.
 Gardiner, Co. Abraham, 365, 366.
 Gardiner, Esther, 368.
 Gardiner, Hannah, 20.
 Gardiner, Jacob, 95.
 Gardiner, John, 20, 363.
 Gardiner, Lion, 20.

Gardiner, Mary, 326.
 Gardiner, Rachel, 326.
 Gardiner, Thomas, 467.
 Gardner, Angeltie, 194.
 Gardner, Barentie, 194, 195.
 Gardner, Cornelia, 194.
 Gardner, Derick, will of, 194.
 Gardner, Direk, 194.
 Gardner, Direk, Jr., 194, 195.
 Gardner, Jacob, 194.
 Gardner, Johana, 194, 195.
 Gardner, Josina, 194, 195.
 Gardner, Samuel, 194.
 Gardner, Samuel H., 194.
 Gardner, Samuel S., 194.
 Garland, ship, 63.
 Garner, Roswell, 165.
 Garretsen, Ida, 2.
 Garretsen, Janettie, 2.
 Garretsen, Johannes, will of, 2.
 Garretsen, Samuel, 2.
 Garrineau, John, 407.
 Garrineau, Susannah, 407.
 Garrison, Abraham, 16, 273.
 Garrison, Aromanus, 16.
 Garrison, Catharine, 111.
 Garrison, Charity, 27.
 Garrison, Cornelius, 16.
 Garrison, Garret, 273.
 Garrison, Hannah, 16.
 Garrison, Hendrick, 16.
 Garrison, Jacob, 16.
 Garrison, Johannis, will of, 16.
 Garrison, Johannis, Jr., 16.
 Garrison, John, 273.
 Garrison, Lambert, 470.
 Garrison, Margaret, 16.
 Gasherie, Joseph, 188, 206, 255, 294, 358, 424.
 Gasline, Anne, 42.
 Gasline, John, 430.
 Gasline, Richard, will of, 429.
 Gasline, Richard, Jr., 429.
 Gautier, Andrew, 374.
 Gedney, Ann, 406.
 Gedney, Anna, 24.
 Gedney, Bartholemew, 23, 269, 406.
 Gedney, Eleazar, 154.
 Gedney, Elijah, 23, 24.
 Gedney, Elizabeth, 269.
 Gedney, Esther, 24.
 Gedney, Isaac, 388, 420; will of, 406.
 Gedney, Isaac, Jr., 406.
 Gedney, John, will of, 23, 268.
 Gedney, John, Jr., 23, 269.
 Gedney, Joseph, 24.
 Gedney, Joshua, 406.
 Gedney, Martha, 24, 269.
 Gedney, Mary, 23, 24, 269, 406.
 Gedney, Miriam, 406.
 Gedney, Phebe, 406.
 Gedney, Ruth, 24.
 Gedney, Sarah, 269.
 Gedney, Sybil, 269.
 Gelston, Abigail, 85.
 Gelston, David, 84, 85, 418.
 Gelston, Elizabeth, 85, 402, 403.

Gelston, Hugh, 85.
 Gelston, Jane, 84, 85.
 Gelston, John, 85, 374.
 Gelston, Lucy, 403.
 Gelston, Maltby, 20, 60, 68, 84, 85, 122, 165, 166, 169, 190, 220, 393, 417.
 Gelston, Mary, 84, 85, 220.
 Gelston, Phebe, 85.
 Gelston, Samuel, will of, 402.
 Gelston, Samuel, 2d, 403.
 Gelston, Thomas, 21, 85.
 Gelston, William, 85, 403.
 General Wolfe, ship, 38.
 Gerlog, Christian, 283.
 Germond, James, 275.
 Gerow, John, 142.
 Gerritse, Ryer, 198.
 Gerritsen, Cornelia, 421.
 Gerritsen, John, 421.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, 46.
 Gerritsen, Elbert, 160.
 Gibbs, Daniel, 189.
 Gibbs, Joseph, 60.
 Gibson, Ann, 178.
 Gibson, James, 178.
 Gibson, John, 178.
 Gibson, Matthew, will of, 178.
 Gibson, Thomas, 178.
 Gibson, William, 178.
 Gidney, Eleazar, 24.
 Gidney, John, 10.
 Gidney, Joseph, 10.
 Gidney, Mary, 243.
 Giffen, Elizabeth, 471.
 Giffen, George, 471.
 Gilbert, Catharine, 271.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 97.
 Gilbert, Matthew, 391.
 Gilbert, William, W., 271.
 Gilberts, John, 2.
 Gildersleve, Benjamin, 93.
 Giles, James, 45.
 Gill, John, 472.
 Gillaspay, Cashy, 263.
 Gillaspay, Cattie, 263.
 Gillaspay, Daniel, 263.
 Gillaspay, Gilbert, 263.
 Gillaspay, Neal, will of, 262.
 Gillaspay, Neal, Jr., 263.
 Gillespie, Niel, 205.
 Gillespy, James, 38.
 Gillespy, John, 38.
 Gillis, Margaret, 319.
 Gillot, Elizabeth, 164.
 Gillot, Samuel, will of, 164.
 Gilmore, Robert, 48.
 Giveas, Mary, 471.
 Givens, Patrick, 471.
 Glen, James, 42.
 Glen, Cornelius, 310.
 Glen, Hendrick, 310.
 Glen, Jacob, 310.
 Glen, Jacob S., 399.
 Glen, Janettie, 310.
 Glen, Johannes, will of, 310.
 Glen, John, 141, 310, 423.

Glen, John, Jr., 310.
 Glenn, Ann, 227.
 Glenn, John, 227.
 Glevess, Matthew, 348.
 Glover, Ezekiel, 300.
 Glover, John L., 449.
 Godwin, Magdalen, 467.
 Godwin, Samuel, 467.
 Goelet, Alice, 285, 441.
 Goelet, Elizabeth, 123, 285; will of, 441.
 Goelet, Jacob, 269; Dutch interpreter, 425.
 Goelet, Janet, 284, 285, 441.
 Goelet, John, 441.
 Goelet, John F., 441.
 Goelet, Peter, 123, 285, 441.
 Goelet, Peter, Jr., 441.
 Goelet, Robert R., 441.
 Goes, Direk, 466.
 Goes, Matthew, 466.
 Goetchius, Beatus, 405.
 Goetchius, Catharina, 404.
 Goetchius, Henricus, 404, 405.
 Goetchius, Henricus, Jr., 404.
 Goetchius, Rev. Johannes M., will of, 404.
 Goetchius, Mauritus, 405.
 Goff, Hutson, 94.
 Golden Hill, N. Y. City, 3, 355.
 Golden, Joseph, 274.
 Golder, Altie, 369.
 Golder, Sarah, 325.
 Golding, Joseph, 209, 283.
 Golding, Perubael, 469.
 Golding, Phebe, 209.
 Goldsmith, Benjamin, 167.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, Jr., 207.
 Goldsmith, Deborah, 151.
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 68.
 Goldsmith, Susannah, 167.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, 41.
 Gold Street, N. Y. City, 55.
 Gomez, Benjamin, 270.
 Gomez, Daniel, 179, 270, 466.
 Gomez, David, will of, 270.
 Gomez, Deborah, 337.
 Gomez, Esther, 270, 337.
 Gomez, Isaac, 270; will of, 337.
 Gomez, Matthias, 270, 337.
 Gomez, Mordecai, 270.
 Gomez, Moses, 270.
 Gomez, Rachel, 270.
 Goodjen, William, 263.
 Goodman, Peter, 178.
 Goodson, Cashy, 263.
 Goodson, William, 263.
 Goodwin, Susannah, 407.
 Gordon, Dr. John, 279.
 Goshen, N. Y., 36, 85, 107, 112, 132, 133, 141, 149, 153, 170, 352, 354, 355, 375, 391, 402, 403, 426.
 Gospie, ship, 468.
 Gould, Rachel, 109, 111.
 Gourlay, James, 404.
 Gowanus, L. I., 197.
 Gowdy, Elijah, 184.

Gowdy, Elizabeth, 235.
 Graesbeck, Gerardus, 159.
 Graesbeck, Maria, 159.
 Graham, Alexander, 183.
 Graham, Andrew, 344.
 Graham, Arabella, 91.
 Graham, Augustine, 91.
 Graham, Charles, 91, 92.
 Graham, Rev. Chauncey, 124.
 Graham, Isabella, 91.
 Graham, James, will of, 91.
 Graham, Lewis, 91.
 Graham, Mary, 360.
 Graham, Morris, 91.
 Graham, Robert, 419.
 Grammel, James, 466.
 Grant, Anne, will of, 373.
 Grant, Catalina, 428.
 Grant, Donald, 373.
 Grasbeck, Johannes, 83.
 Grat, Abraham, 388.
 Gravesend, L. I., 2, 295.
 Gray, Edmund, 348.
 Great Barn Island, N. Y., 468.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 469.
 Great Neck, L. I., 6.
 Green, Amy, 235.
 Green, Edmund, 469.
 Green, Gilbert, 385.
 Green, Israel, 459.
 Green, James, 85.
 Green, Jeremiah, 283.
 Green, John, will of, 268; mentioned, 383, 385.
 Green, Joseph, 209, 278.
 Green, Mary, 28, 85, 209.
 Green, Phebe, 268.
 Green, Zophar, 278.
 Greene, William, 55.
 Greenwich, Conn., 11, 297, 471.
 Greenwich, N. Y. City, 22.
 Gregory, Hannah, 250.
 Gregory, Thomas, 149.
 Grenada, Island of, 466.
 Griffin, Benjamin, 339, 389, 420.
 Griffin, Edward, 478.
 Griffin, Hannah, Jr., will of, 338.
 Griffin, Hannah, Jr., 478.
 Griffin, Jacob, 98.
 Griffin, John, 338, 339.
 Griffin, John, Jr., 338.
 Griffin, Joseph, 339, 478.
 Griffin, Mica, 354.
 Griffin, Obadiah, 459.
 Griffin, Obe, 275.
 Griffin, Phebe, 354.
 Griffin, Robert, 155.
 Griffin, William, 131.
 Griffith, John, 285.
 Grigg, Henry, 4.
 Grigg, Thomas, 389.
 Griggs, John, 101.
 Grim, David, 98, 470, 471.
 Grim, Peter, 107.
 Griswold, Joseph, 390, 466, 471.
 Gritman, Elizabeth, 216.
 Gritman, John, will of, 216.
 Gritman, John, Jr., 216.
 Gritman, Margaret, 216.
 Gritman, Mary, 216.
 Gritman, William, 216.
 Groenendyck, Mary, 136.
 Grondain, Lewis, 289.
 Groom, Francis, 347.
 Groot, Elias, 125.
 Grove, Rachel, 90.
 Groviastin, Catharine, 410.
 Grub, Nicholas, 299.
 Gueringay, Jean, 319.
 Guest, Henry, 30, 87.
 Guion, Benjamin, 415.
 Guion, David, 106, 407.
 Guion, Elie, 164, 415.
 Guion, Isaac, 15, 106.
 Guion, James, will of, 106.
 Guion, Jane, 106.
 Guion, John, 106.
 Guion, Susanah, 106.
 Gulet, Joacham, 348.
 Gulet, Peter, 348.
 Gulet, Raune, 348.
 Gulick, see Gulet.
 Gunsmiths, 45, 182, 299, 303, 356, 453, 464, 470.
 Guntz, Samuel, 471.
 Gurig, Robert, 369.
 Hackett, Mary, 131, 132.
 Hackett, Patrick, 131, 132.
 Hackett, Robert, will of, 120.
 Hadden, Bartholemew, 229.
 Hadden, Job, 406.
 Hadden, John, 275.
 Hadden, Phebe, 229.
 Hadden, Susanah, 339.
 Haddon, Bartholemew, will of, 290 mentioned, 477.
 Haddon, John, 420, 477.
 Haddon, Phebe, 290.
 Haddon, Thomas, 477.
 Hadley, George, 267.
 Hadley, William, 468.
 Haft, Lawrence, 460.
 Hagerhout, Leffert, 216.
 Haight, Abigail, 247, 248.
 Haight, Amy, 468.
 Haight, Charles, 110.
 Haight, David, 247, 248.
 Haight, Eborn, 298.
 Haight, Nicholas, 468.
 Haight, Samuel, 134.
 Haight, Sarah, 28.
 Haight, Thamar, 302.
 Haines, Amy, 245.
 Haines, Benjamin, 379.
 Haines, Charity, will of, 154.
 Haines, Daniel, will of, 24.
 Haines, David, 24, 154.
 Haines, Elizabeth, 379.
 Haines, Emey, 245.
 Haines, Gidney, 24.
 Haines, Godfrey, 154.
 Haines, James, 24, 154.
 Haines, James, Jr., 154.

Haines, Jeremiah, 221.
 Haines, John, 379.
 Haines, Joseph G., 154.
 Haines, Maria, 154.
 Haines, Martha, 379.
 Haines, Matthew, 24.
 Haines, Mercy, 24.
 Haines, Rebecca, 24, 154.
 Haines, Samuel, 263.
 Haines, William, 379.
 Haines, Capt. William, 221.
 Hains, Abigail, 167.
 Hains, Benjamin, will of, 167.
 Hains, Benjamin, Jr., 167.
 Hains, David, 167.
 Hains, Frederick, 459.
 Hains, Godfrey, 467.
 Hains, Gilbert, 467.
 Hains, Nathan, 167.
 Hains, Samuel, 167.
 Hains, Solomon, 171.
 Hains, Susanah, 167.
 Haley, John, 21.
 Haley, Peter, 21.
 Hall, Benjamin, 209.
 Hallam, Lewis, 205.
 Hallam, Sarah, 205.
 Halleck, Joshua, 470.
 Halleck, Joshua, Jr., 470.
 Hallett, Amy, 266.
 Hallett, Hannah, 473.
 Hallett, Israel, 128, 266.
 Hallett, Jacob, 56, 470, 473.
 Hallett, Jonah, 266.
 Hallett, Joseph, 430, 470.
 Hallett, Lydia, 266.
 Hallett, Richard, will of, 266.
 Hallett, Robert, 470.
 Hallett, Thomas, 266.
 Halliday, Hannah, 459.
 Hallock, Daniel, 249.
 Hallock, Gersham, 249.
 Hallock, Hannah, 248, 249.
 Hallock, John, 64.
 Hallock, Jonathan, will of, 248, 249; mentioned, 411.
 Hallock, Jonathan, Jr., 248, 249.
 Hallock, Noah, 64.
 Hallock, Peter, 467.
 Hallock, Phebe, 249.
 Hallock, Ruth, 249.
 Halsey, Amos, 190.
 Halsey, Anna, 393.
 Halsey, Daniel, 166, 219.
 Halsey, Elijah, 190, 191.
 Halsey, Elisha, will of, 393.
 Halsey, Elisha, Jr., 393.
 Halsey, Elizabeth, 393.
 Halsey, Francis W., 191, 476.
 Halsey, Hannah, 189, 190.
 Halsey, Ichabod, 68.
 Halsey, Isaac, 190.
 Halsey, Jabeash, 190.
 Halsey, Jeremiah, will of, 189, 191; mentioned, 220.
 Halsey, Jeremiah, Jr., 190, 191.
 Halsey, Jerusha, 393.

Halsey, Jesse, 220.
 Halsey, Capt. Jesse, 221.
 Halsey, Keturah, 220.
 Halsey, Henry, 220, 221.
 Halsey, Henry, Jr., 220, 221.
 Halsey, Capt. Henry, 221.
 Halsey, Mary, 219.
 Halsey, Martha, 190.
 Halsey, Matthew, 190, 191.
 Halsey, Mehitabel, 220.
 Halsey, Moses, 219.
 Halsey, Naomi, 393.
 Halsey, Nathan, will of, 219, 220.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, 68.
 Halsey, Noah, 220.
 Halsey, Noah A., 417.
 Halsey, Oliver, 191.
 Halsey, Paul, 189, 190, 191.
 Halsey, Recompense, 190.
 Halsey, Samuel, 68.
 Halsey, Sarah, 220.
 Halsey, Silas, 68.
 Halsey, Stephen, 190, 191.
 Halsey, Hannah, 68.
 Halsey, Theophilus, 220.
 Halsey, Thomas, 24, 191.
 Halsey, Timothy, 220.
 Halsey, Zebulon, 68.
 Halstead, Caleb, 370.
 Halstead, Ezekiel, 245.
 Halstead, Isaiah, 159.
 Halstead, John, 124.
 Halstead, Laurence, 59.
 Halstead, Mary, 124.
 Halsted, Elizabeth, 413.
 Halsted, Gloriana, 471.
 Halsted, Jacob, 471.
 Halsted, John, Jr., 443.
 Hamersley, Lucretia, 380.
 Hamersley, Mary, 380.
 Hamersley, Sarah, 380.
 Hamersley, Thomas, 380.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 443.
 Hamilton, James, 207, 464.
 Hamilton, Dr. James, will of, 223.
 Hamilton, Lewis, 326, 470.
 Hamilton, Mary, 121.
 Hamman, David, 100.
 Hampton, John, 473.
 Hampton, Jonathan, 398.
 Hand, David, will of, 66.
 Hand, David, Jr., 66.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 66.
 Hand, James, 169.
 Hand, Josiah, 66.
 Hand, Nathan, 363.
 Hand, Silas, 63, 66.
 Hand, Theron, 66.
 Hanna, William, 41, 87, 129, 388.
 Hanover, N. J., 66.
 Hansen, John, 40.
 Hansen, Rachel, 40.
 Hanser, Nicholas, 128.
 Hanton, Daniel, 460.
 Harcourt, Esther, 434.
 Harcourt, John, 434.
 Harcourt, Nathaniel, 434.

Harcourt, Richard, will of, 434.
 Hardenberg Patent, 65.
 Hardenbergh, Catharine, 260, 261.
 Hardenbergh, Charles, will of, 260.
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 261.
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 2d, 261.
 Hardenbrook, Annettie, 129.
 Hardenbrook, Johannes, 129.
 Harding, Mary, 22.
 Harding, Thomas, 22.
 Hardwick, William, 227.
 Haries, the Misses, 27.
 Haring, Abraham, 239, 432.
 Haring, John, 239, 433.
 Harlequin, ship, 86.
 Harlem, N. Y. City, 407.
 Harlow, Elizabeth, 379.
 Harmanse, Jacob, 225.
 Harriman, Stephen, 315.
 Harris, George, 205, 351.
 Harris, Jene, 369.
 Harris, Robert, 384.
 Harrison, Arabella, 111.
 Harrison, George, 451.
 Harrison, Morley, 451.
 Harrison, Rachel, 464.
 Harrison, Richard, 451.
 Harrison, William, 111.
 Harrison's Purchase, N. Y., 27, 70, 154, 246, 351.
 Harrold, Elizabeth, 379.
 Harrold, Henry, 379.
 Harrold, William, 379.
 Hart, James, 155.
 Hartenberg, Hendrick, 37.
 Hartley, Capt., 112.
 Hartley, Elizabeth, 3.
 Hartley, Henry, will of, 3; mentioned, 12.
 Hartshorne, Elizabeth, 378.
 Hartshorne, Esck, 59.
 Hartshorne, Hugh, 59.
 Hartshorne, John, 59.
 Hartshorne, Laurence, 378.
 Hartshorne, Richard, 378.
 Hartshorne, Robert, 59.
 Hartshorne, Sarah, 37.
 Hartshorne, Susannah, 378.
 Harvey, George, 470.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 254.
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, will of, 123.
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, Jr., 124.
 Hasbrouck, Daniel, 124.
 Hasbrouck, Francis, 124.
 Hasbrouck, Helitie, 124.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 124, 358.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., 425.
 Hasbrouck, Jannettie, 123.
 Hasbrouck, John, 144.
 Hasbrouck, Jonathan, 472.
 Hasbrouck, Mary, 124.
 Hasler, Paul, 455.
 Hatch, Peter, 367.
 Hatfield, Abraham, 28.
 Hatfield, Isaac, 50.
 Hatheres Neck, L. I., 457.
 Hatterof, John, 3.

Hatters, 31, 464.
 Hausman, Peter, 427.
 Hausman, Peter, 154.
 Haas, Alexander, 284.
 Haas, Anne, 386.
 Haas, George, will of, 386.
 Havens, George, Jr., 386, 387.
 Havens, Jemima, 387.
 Havens, John, 386, 387.
 Havens, Jonathan, 384, 387.
 Havens, Jonathan, Jr., will of, 434.
 Havens, Keziah, 386, 387.
 Havens, Nicoll, 387, 434.
 Havens, Obadiah, 386, 387, 434.
 Havens, Patience, 434.
 Havens, Rebecca, 422.
 Havens, Silas, 434.
 Havens, Susannah, 434.
 Havens, William, 387.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 45, 459.
 Haviland, Abigail, 131.
 Haviland, Benjamin, 469.
 Haviland, David, 131.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 99, 351.
 Haviland, Joseph, 131.
 Hawkins, Capt., 249.
 Hawkins, Edward, 410.
 Hawkins, Capt. Eleazar, 79.
 Hawkins, Frances, 410.
 Hawkins, Hannah, 410.
 Hawkins, Isaac, 411.
 Hawkins, James, 410.
 Hawkins, John, 410.
 Hawkins, Zachary, 290; will of, 410.
 Hawkins, Zachary, Jr., 410.
 Hawx, James, will of, 244.
 Hawx, Mary, 244.
 Haxhurst, Simeon, 472.
 Hay, Benjamin, 283.
 Hay, Thomas, 445.
 Haycock, Catharine, 45.
 Haydock, Henry, 266.
 Haynes, Solomon, 171.
 Hayter, Amy, 210.
 Hayter, Edward, will of, 210.
 Hayter, Hannah, 210.
 Hayter, John, 210.
 Hayter, Mary, 210.
 Hayter, Susanah, 210.
 Heart, Cornelius, Jr., 399.
 Heart, Mary, 399.
 Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 420.
 Heathcote, George, 212.
 Hebborn, Anne, 466.
 Hebborn, George, 466.
 Hebun, Mary, 463.
 Heder, Henry, 46, 59.
 Hedger, Arabella, 287, 288.
 Hedger, Charity, 288.
 Hedger, James, 128.
 Hedger, John, will of, 287.
 Hedger, John, Jr., 287.
 Hedger, Keturah, 287.
 Hedger, Margaret, 288.
 Hedger, Mary, 128.
 Hedger, Thomas, 287, 288.
 Hedges, Abiah, 417.
 Hedges, Benjamin, 327.
 Hedges, Daniel, 366, 394.
 Hedges, David, 84, 85, 416.
 Hedges, Elihu, 363.
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 417.
 Hedges, Ezekiel, 416, 417.
 Hedges, Hannah, 416.
 Hedges, Isaac, 19.
 Hedges, Jeremiah, 327, 367, 416.
 Hedges, Jeremiah O., 84.
 Hedges, Jerusha, 193.
 Hedges, John, 366, 366.
 Hedges, Jonathan, will of, 326.
 Hedges, Lemuel, 365.
 Hedges, Lettice, 369.
 Hedges, Mary, 326, 416.
 Hedges, Nathan, 327.
 Hedges, Phebe, 417.
 Hedges, Philip, 327.
 Hedges, Stephen, 416, 417.
 Hedges, William, will of, 416, 417.
 Hedges, William, Jr., 416, 417.
 Hedges, Zerviah, 367, 417.
 Heermans, Abraham, 251.
 Heermans, Andreas, will of, 250.
 Heermans, Catharine, 251.
 Heermans, Clara, 251.
 Heermans, Geritje, 305.
 Heermans, Goze, 251.
 Heermans, Hendrius, 251.
 Heermans, Jacob, 251, 477.
 Heermans, Jacomyntie, 251.
 Heermans, Jan, 251.
 Heermans, Jan, Jr., 250.
 Heermans, Jannettie, 251.
 Heermans, Nicholas, 251.
 Heermans, Petrus, 251.
 Heermans, Philip, 251.
 Heermans, Wilhelmus, 251.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 197, 350, 374, 398.
 Hegeman, Adrian, Jr., 37, 374; will of, 138.
 Hegeman, Andries, 37, 168, 346.
 Hegeman, Anne, 37, 138.
 Hegeman, Benjamin, 316, 372.
 Hegeman, Direk, 314.
 Hegeman, Elbert, 316.
 Hegeman, Elbert, Jr., 168, 316.
 Hegeman, Elbert, 56, 57, 374.
 Hegeman, Femmetye, 57.
 Hegeman, Hendrick, 374.
 Hegeman, Johannes, 374.
 Hegeman, John, will of, 374.
 Hegeman, Joseph, 138.
 Hegeman, Magdalen, 138.
 Hegeman, Mary, 325.
 Hegeman, Metye, 57.
 Hegeman, Nellie, 316.
 Hegeman, Peter, 138.
 Hegeman, Peter, 2d, 138.
 Hegeman, Petrus, 350.
 Hegeman, Rem, will of, 56.
 Hegeman, Rem, Jr., 56.
 Hegeman, Sarah, 138.
 Helme, Benjamin, 95.
 Helmer, Philip, 139.

Hempell, Lawrence, 304.
 Hempstead, L. I., 4, 27, 28, 36, 50, 58, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 93, 147, 166, 167, 174, 183, 184, 185, 201, 202, 214, 216, 233, 239, 256, 260, 265, 266, 267, 273, 275, 276, 294, 314, 315, 316, 357, 370, 371, 395, 430, 469.
 Hempstead Plains, L. I., 232.
 Hempstead, Robert, 152, 154, 196, 209, 265, 269, 386, 387, 431.
 Henderson, James, 160, 467.
 Henderson, John, will of, 399; mentioned, 472.
 Henderson, Thomas, 469, 470.
 Henderson, William, 46.
 Hendricks, Francis, will of, 45.
 Hendricks, Geartje, 45.
 Hendrickson, John, 368, 369, 430.
 Hendrickson, Phebe, 231.
 Hendrickson, Robert, 31.
 Hendrie, James, 472.
 Henry, Patrick, 341.
 Hermanse, Mr., 192.
 Herrick, James, 75.
 Herrick, Stephen, 68.
 Herrick, William, 75.
 Herrick, L. I., 74.
 Herriman, Stephens, 450, 469.
 Herring, Elbert, 363.
 Herring Farm, N. Y. City, 363.
 Herring, Sarah, 363.
 Hess, Catharine, 473.
 Hess, Johan F., 473.
 Hess, Teunis, 334.
 Het, Blanche, 212.
 Het, Mary, 211, 212.
 Het, Rene, will of, 211, 212.
 Het, Sarah, 211, 212.
 Heurtin, Susannah, 377.
 Heuston, William, 461.
 Heustis, Samuel, 371.
 Hewitt, William, 141.
 Hewlett, Benjamin, 51, 395.
 Hewlett, George, 82; will of, 395.
 Hewlett, George, Jr., 395.
 Hewlett, George, 3d, 395.
 Hewlett, Hannah, 395.
 Hewlett, Joseph, 395.
 Hewlett, Mary, 395.
 Hoyer, Cornelius, 127.
 Hoyer, Daderick, 435.
 Hoyer, William, 127.
 Heysham, Christopher, 3.
 Heysham, William, will of, 3.
 Hibben, William, 397.
 Hickman, Dr. Joseph, 204.
 Hickman, Obadiah, 204.
 Hickman, Thomas, 204.
 Hicks, Abigail, 256.
 Hicks, Ann, 44.
 Hicks, Benjamin, 43, 53, 143.
 Hicks, Benjamin, Jr., 53, 279.
 Hicks, Charity, will of, 52.
 Hicks, Charles, 43, 44, 166, 174, 180, 256.
 Hicks, Deborah, 43.
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 143, 256, 464.

Hicks, George, 82.
 Hicks, Gilbert, 138.
 Hicks, Hannah, 256.
 Hicks, Henry, 279.
 Hicks, Jacob, will of, 256; mentioned, 256, 420, 421.
 Hicks, James, 256.
 Hicks, John, 256, 260, 265, 421, 464.
 Hicks, Joseph, 289.
 Hicks, Mary, 43, 52, 101, 256, 421.
 Hicks, Oliver, 82.
 Hicks, Philip, 244.
 Hicks, Samuel, 430.
 Hicks, Sarah, 43.
 Hicks, Silas, 143, 260.
 Hicks, Stephen, 52, 53, 256.
 Hicks, T., 174.
 Hicks, Thomas, 3, 44, 53.
 Hicks, Whitehead, 180, 244.
 Hicks, William, will of, 43; mentioned, 187.
 Hicks, William, 2d, 44.
 Hier, William, 464.
 Hier, Dietrich, 45.
 Hier, Walter, 367.
 Hiet, Thomas, 77.
 Hiett, Thomas, 463.
 Higbie, Jane, 368.
 Higbie, Moses, 450, 451.
 Higbie, Phebe, will of, 168.
 Higbie, Samuel, 168.
 Higgins, Waters, will of, 12.
 Higginson, Samuel, 317.
 Hildreth, Abigail, 417, 418.
 Hildreth, E. A., will of, 417, 418.
 Hildreth, Joseph, 81, 178, 418.
 Hildreth, Martha, 417.
 Hildreth, Phebe, 417, 418.
 Hildreth, Sybil, 417, 418.
 Hill, Andrew, 24.
 Hill, Anthony, will of, 24.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 24.
 Hill, Esther, 24.
 Hill, James, 423.
 Hill, John, 130.
 Hill, Dr. John, 157.
 Hill, Mary, 24.
 Hill, Nathan, 472.
 Hilliker, Jane, 410, 478.
 Hillyer, John, 71, 412, 464.
 Hillyer, John, Jr., 440.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 28, 73, 92, 118, 119, 126, 217, 241, 268, 315, 331, 344, 376; will of, 436.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, Jr., 28, 437.
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 436, 437.
 Hinchman, James, 344, 437.
 Hinchman, John, 217, 331, 340.
 Hinchman, Letitia, 437.
 Hinchman, Mary, 118, 241, 436, 437.
 Hinchman, Robert, 28, 52, 73, 80, 118, 340, 344, 376, 437, 438.
 Hinchman, Sophia, 436.
 Hitchcock, John, 290.
 Hitt, Samuel, 246.
 Hitchcock, Mills, 362.
 Hoag, Abner, 125.
 Hoag, Daniel, 18.
 Hoag, Judah, 18.
 Hoag, J. D., Johannes, 148.
 Hobbs, Joshua, 393.
 Hodgson, John, 472.
 Hoff, Anna, 203.
 Hoff, Henry, 203.
 Hoffs, Mary, 195.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 192, 193, 226, 281, 305.
 Hoffman, Anthony, Jr., 225, 251.
 Hoffman, Martin, 192, 193.
 Hoffman, Nicholas, 192.
 Hoffman, Tretyntje, 192.
 Hoffman, Zacharias, Jr., 225.
 Hogan, Alida, 114.
 Hogan, Anna, 114.
 Hogan, Eva, 114.
 Hogan, John, 115.
 Hogan, Jurian, will of, 114.
 Hogan, Margaret, 114.
 Hogan, Maria, 114, 115, 471.
 Hogan, Mart, 115.
 Hogan, Susanah, 114.
 Hogan, William, 114, 115.
 Hogan, William, Jr., 33.
 Hogeboom, Jeremiah, 465.
 Hogeboom, Laurence, 282.
 Hogeland, Ann, 368.
 Hogeland, Dirck, 429.
 Hogeland, Jonas, 368.
 Hogeland, Molly, 429.
 Hoghteylingh, Wilhelminus, Jr., 74.
 Hog Island, L. I., 233.
 Hoit, Jacob, 453.
 Hoit, Margaret, 171.
 Hojer, Catharina, will of, 69.
 Hojer, Elizabeth, 69.
 Hojer, Peter, 69.
 Hojer, Rickey, 69.
 Holden, James, 472.
 Holland, Allida, 471.
 Holland, Henry, 471.
 Holley, Jean, 188.
 Holliss, Richard, 469.
 Holmes, Asher, 468.
 Holmes, James, 468.
 Holmes, John, 97.
 Holmes, Jonas, 59.
 Holmes, Jonathan, 80, 353.
 Holmes, Peter, 37.
 Holmes, Sarah, 414.
 Holt, William, 327.
 Homan, John, 291, 459.
 Honery, Michael, 157.
 Hoogland, Anna, 229.
 Hoogland, Catharine, 230.
 Hoogland, Elbert, 230.
 Hoogland, Elizabeth, 229, 230.
 Hoogland, Jaromus, 229.
 Hoogland, John, will of, 229.
 Hoogland, William, 168.
 Hooglant, Catharine, 376.
 Hooglant, Cornelius, 376.
 Hoones, see Koones.
 Hoor, William, 157.
 Hoornbeck, Antye, 358.

Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Elisa, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Elisha, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Elizabeth, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Gideon, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Hendricus, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Isaac, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Jacob, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Joel, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Lawrence, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Lodewyck, will of, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Lodewyck, Jr., 358.
 Hoornbeck, Maria, 358, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Naomi, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Philipus, 358.
 Hoornbeck, Tobias, will of, 425.
 Hoornbeck, Warner, 425.
 Hopkins, Abigail, 6.
 Hopkins, Ann, 6.
 Hopkins, Amy, 5, 6.
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 58.
 Hopkins, Daniel, will of, 5.
 Hopkins, Daniel, 2d, 5.
 Hopkins, Dinah, 6.
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 6.
 Hopkins, George, 77, 195.
 Hopkins, Hannah, 6.
 Hopkins, Henry, 324.
 Hopkins, Jemima, 5.
 Hopkins, Martha, 5, 6.
 Hopkins, Mary, 6.
 Hopkins, Michel, 57.
 Hopkins, Noah, 57.
 Hopkins, Rachel, 238.
 Hopkins, Reuben, 58.
 Hopkins, Roswell, 57, 58.
 Hopkins, Sarah, 6.
 Hopkins, Stephen, will of, 57.
 Hopkins, Stephen, Jr., 57.
 Hopkins, Temperance, 6.
 Hopkins, Thomas, 5, 6.
 Hopkins, Weight, 57.
 Hopkins, William, 5, 6, 238.
 Hopper, Edward, 466.
 Hops, Elizabeth, 154.
 Hops, Lydia, 154.
 Hops, Mary, 154.
 Horsefield, Israel, 101.
 Horsefield, Thomas, 389.
 Horsegrove, Joseph, 157.
 Horton, Abigail, 153, 264, 391.
 Horton, Abraham, 338.
 Horton, Ambrose, 155.
 Horton, Ann, 406.
 Horton, Anne, 153, 338.
 Horton, Rev. Azariah, 155, 156.
 Horton, Azariah, Jr., 155, 156.
 Horton, Barnabas, 139, 153, 386, 391.
 Horton, Caleb, 8, 156; will of, 337.
 Horton, Caleb, 2d, 338.
 Horton, Charlotte, 156.
 Horton, Daniel, 446.
 Horton, Elizabeth, 358, 446.
 Horton, Eunice, 155.
 Horton, Ezra, 153.
 Horton, Foster, 156.
 Horton, Gilbert, 338.

Horton, Hannah, 156, 337, 338, 446.
 Horton, Isaac, 338.
 Horton, Jane, 338.
 Horton, James, will of, 152; mentioned, 463.
 Horton, James, Jr., 102, 153, 338.
 Horton, Jonathan, 153; will of, 155, 156.
 Horton, Dr. Jonathan, 156.
 Horton, Jonathan, 2d, 156.
 Horton, Jonathan B., 151.
 Horton, Joseph, 155, 446.
 Horton, Joshua, 155.
 Horton, Lazarus, 153, 155.
 Horton, Leah, 429.
 Horton, Mary, 155, 156, 420.
 Horton, Matthias, 429.
 Horton, Michael, 189.
 Horton, Sarah, 338.
 Horton, Silas, 153, 391.
 Horton, Simon, 224.
 Horton, Stephen, 446.
 Horton, Thomas, 153.
 Horton, Underhill, 338.
 Horton, William, 99, 155, 156.
 Howe, Silvester, 472.
 Hosier, Samuel, 8.
 Houseworth, Michael, 83.
 Howard, Captain, 444.
 Howard, Mar., Jr., 157.
 Howard, Stephen, 445.
 Howell, Abigail, 62, 149, 264.
 Howell, Arthur, 220.
 Howell, Charles, 145.
 Howell, David, 68.
 Howell, Deborah, 264.
 Howell, Dorothy, 264.
 Howell, Eunice, 220.
 Howell, Hannah, 264.
 Howell, Henry, Jr., 190.
 Howell, Hezekiah, Jr., 149.
 Howell, Isaiah, 139.
 Howell, James, 354.
 Howell, Joshua, 166, 220.
 Howell, Levi, 190.
 Howell, Martha, 27.
 Howell, Matthew, 150.
 Howell, Phebe, 68, 149.
 Howell, Prudence, 264.
 Howell, Richard, will of, 264.
 Howell, Richard, Jr., 264.
 Howell, Sarah, 264.
 Howell, Stephen, 149.
 Howell, Susanah, 149.
 Howell, Sylvanus, 218.
 Howell, Capt. Theophilus, 190.
 Howell, Thomas, 382.
 Howell, Zebulon, 393, 418.
 Howell, Zophar, 264.
 Hoxie, Zebulon, 302.
 Hoy, Ann, 140.
 Hoy, Hugh K., 140.
 Hoy, James, 140.
 Hoy, William, 140.
 Hoy, Zerviah, 140.
 Hoyer, see Hojer.
 Hoyt, Martha, 308.

Hoyt, Stephen, will of, 308.
 Hoyt, Stephen, Jr., 308.
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 17.
 Hubbard, Deborah, 465.
 Hubbard, Dr. Nathaniel, 110.
 Hubbard, Isaac, 465.
 Hubbard, Mary, 431.
 Hubbard, William, 196; will of, 431.
 Hubner, Andrew, 119.
 Huddleston Street, N. Y. City, 54.
 Huddleston, William, 55.
 Hudson, Ann, 218.
 Hudson, Lemuel, 218.
 Hudson, Prudence, 218.
 Hudson, William, 167.
 Huestis, Caleb, 245.
 Huestis, Philip, 302.
 Huestis, Stephen, 269.
 Huff, Isaac, 275.
 Hughes, Hugh, 139.
 Hughes, Timothy, 436.
 Hughson, George, will of, 298.
 Hughson, James, 298.
 Hughson, Joshua, 298.
 Hughson, Robert, 298.
 Hughson, Susanah, 298.
 Hughson, Thomas, 298.
 Huisten, Catharine, 171.
 Hulet, William, 88.
 Hull, Eunice, 453.
 Hull, Isaac, 453.
 Hull, Jabez, will of, 453.
 Hull, Jabez, Jr., 453.
 Hull, Joseph, 111.
 Hull, Mary, 453.
 Hull, Nathan, 453.
 Hull, Robert, 280.
 Hull, Sarah, 453.
 Hull, William, 453.
 Hulse, Anna, 402.
 Hulse, Charity, 402.
 Hulse, Ebenezer, will of, 290; mentioned, 466.
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 291.
 Hulse, Isaac, 291.
 Hulse, James, 402.
 Hulse, Jesse, 290.
 Hulse, John, 291.
 Hulse, Jonas, 402.
 Hulse, Martha, 402.
 Hulse, Peter, 291.
 Hulse, Ruth, 291.
 Hulse, Samuel, 291.
 Hulse, Selah, 290, 291.
 Hulse, Silas, will of, 402.
 Hulse, Silas, Jr., 402.
 Hulse, Stephen, 291.
 Humphrey, Hugh, 183.
 Hunt, Benjamin, 16, 406.
 Hunt, Caleb, 11, 477; will of, 302.
 Hunt, David, Jr., 288.
 Hunt, Eunice, 172.
 Hunt, Gilead, 172.
 Hunt, Hannah, 172.
 Hunt, Jane, 231.
 Hunt, Jemima, 172.
 Hunt, John, 231, 285.

Hunt, Capt. John, 302.
 Hunt, John, Jr., 302.
 Hunt, Joseph, will of, 172.
 Hunt, Levi, 172.
 Hunt, Nancey, 172.
 Hunt, Sarah, 302, 406.
 Hunt, Tamar, 302.
 Hunt, Thamer, will of, 406.
 Hunt, Theophilus, 288.
 Hunt, Thomas, 477.
 Hunt, Timothy, 15.
 Hunt, Ward, 41.
 Hunt, William, 11.
 Hunter, Elijah, 245.
 Hunter, Hugh, will of, 244.
 Hunter, James, 245.
 Hunter, Jeremiah, 245.
 Hunter, Mary, 245.
 Hunter, Phebe, 245.
 Hunter, Sophia, 245.
 Huntington, L. I., 41, 42, 67, 229, 239, 276, 310, 311, 312, 340, 341, 344, 398, 422.
 Huntley, Elizabeth, 277.
 Huntley, John, will of, 277.
 Huntley, John, Jr., 278.
 Huntley, Lois, 277, 278.
 Huntley, Rarer, 278.
 Huntley, William, 277, 278.
 Huntsicker, Nicholas, 473.
 Hunting, Clemence, 193.
 Hunting, Esther, 193.
 Hunting, Elizabeth, 193.
 Hunting, Jane, 193.
 Hunting, Jerusha, 193.
 Hunting, John, will of, 193; mentioned, 326.
 Hunting, Joseph, 326.
 Hunting, Lucretia, 193.
 Hunting, Mary, 193, 325, 326.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, will of, 325, 326; mentioned, 365.
 Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 326.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, Jr., 193, 325, 326, 363.
 Hunting, Phebe, 193.
 Hunting, Ruth, 193.
 Hunting, Temperance, 193.
 Hunting, William, 193, 326.
 Hurley, N. Y., 424, 451.
 Hurst, Mr., 113.
 Husbandmen, 172, 299, 329.
 Huson, Catharine, 469.
 Huson, Jeremiah, 469.
 Hustis, Ann, 478.
 Hustis, Caleb, 409.
 Hustis, James, 339.
 Hustis, James, Jr., 478.
 Hustis, Sarah, 338.
 Hutchings, Jonathan, 202.
 Hutchins, John N., 1, 33, 428, 433.
 Hutchinson, Foster, 78.
 Hutchinson, Hannah, 265.
 Hutchinson, Mary, 390.
 Hutchinson, Dr. Samuel, 265.
 Hutson, Seth, 464.
 Huyck, Andries B., will of, 401.

Huyck, Andries S., 402.
 Huyck, Arent, 401.
 Huyck, Barta, 402.
 Huyck, Burger, 401, 402.
 Huyck, Burger, Jr., 401.
 Huyck, Dirck, 401, 402.
 Huyck, Elizabeth, 402.
 Huyck, Jacobus, 401, 402.
 Huyck, Johannes, 401.
 Huyck, Maryca, 401, 402.
 Huyck, Rachel, 402.
 Hyatt, Caleb, 338.
 Hyatt, Mary, 465.
 Hyer, Mary, 303.
 Hyer, Matthias, 304.
 Hyer, Neeltje, 357.
 Hylton, John, 171.
 Hylton, Mary, 171.
 Hylton, William, 347.
 Imlay, William, Jr., 3.
 Ingersoll, Josiah, 461.
 Inness, Hannah, 441.
 Innholders, 12, 96, 116, 135, 157, 161, 296, 389, 465, 469, 470.
 Innkeepers, 3, 22, 78, 261, 284, 339, 389, 390, 391, 440, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 471, 472.
 Instrument makers, 304.
 Interpreters, 425.
 Ireland, Jerusha, 467.
 Ireland, John, 85, 311.
 Ireland, Mary, 85.
 Ireland, Thomas, 184, 467.
 Irish, Amos, 302.
 Irish, Elizabeth, 301.
 Irish, George, 302.
 Irish, Jonathan, 302.
 Irish, Joseph, 302.
 Irish, Mary, 302.
 Irish, Samuel, 302.
 Irish, Smeton, will of, 301.
 Ironmongers, 227.
 Ismul, Jene, 356.
 Jackson, Abner, 464.
 Jackson, Alexander, 133.
 Jackson, Daniel, 149.
 Jackson, Elnor, 150.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 149.
 Jackson, Fanny, 272.
 Jackson, George, 149.
 Jackson, James, 133.
 Jackson, Johannes, 197.
 Jackson, John, 121, 272, 439.
 Jackson, Michael, 133, 149, 150, 403, 478.
 Jackson, Richard, 272, 273.
 Jackson, Samuel C., 272.
 Jackson, Sarah, 149, 272.
 Jackson, Silas, 149.
 Jackson, Thomas, will of, 272.
 Jackson, Dr. Thomas, Jr., 272.
 Jackson, William, 133, 142; will of, 149.
 Jackson, William, Jr., 149.
 Jacot, Henry, 472.

Jacquery, Anne S., 284.
 Jager, David, 263.
 Jagers, David, 20.
 Jain, Lydia, 262.
 Jamaica, L. I., 27, 28, 51, 54, 58, 79, 80, 92, 168, 175, 217, 222, 234, 256, 258, 267, 315, 330, 332, 339, 344, 376, 380, 397, 436, 437, 443, 449, 457, 470; Presbyterian Church, bequest to, 176, 436, 457.
 Jamaica, W. I., 272, 279, 288, 423, 445.
 James City, Va., 327.
 James, John, 471.
 James, Walter, 473.
 Jansen, Barent, 130.
 Jansen, Dirck, 468.
 Jansen, Geertie, 261.
 Jansen, Henry, 204.
 Jansen, Johannes, 48.
 Jansen, Johannes, Jr., will of, 261; mentioned, 405.
 Jansen, Nicholas H., 468.
 Jansen, Thomas H., 204.
 Jarvis, Benjamin, 48.
 Jarvis, John, 422.
 Jarvis, Nathaniel, 422.
 Jarvis, Stephen, Jr., will of, 422.
 Jarvis, Thomas, 422.
 Jarvis, William, 422.
 Jauncey, John, 3, 464.
 Jay, John, 104, 310, 356.
 Jay, Peter, 282, 463.
 Jayne, Nathaniel, 157; 158, 429.
 Jaynes, Gershom, 291.
 Jeffery, Charles, will of, 304.
 Jeffery, Sarah, 304.
 Jeffrey, Anthony, 12.
 Jeffrey, John, 12.
 Jeffrey, Mary, 12.
 Jeffrey, Michael, 40.
 Jeffrey, Richard, will of, 12.
 Jeffrey, Richard, Jr., 12.
 Jeffries, David, 443.
 Jenens, Hannah, 124.
 Jenens, Joseph, will of, 124.
 Jenens, Martha, 125.
 Jennings, Israel, 218.
 Jennings, John, 218.
 Jennings, Joshua, 111.
 Jennings, Samuel, 218.
 Jennings, Sybil, 218.
 Jennings, Thomas, will of, 218.
 Jennings, Lieut. William, 218.
 Jericho, L. I., 30, 42, 142, 173, 193, 194, 238.
 Jervis, Benyaha, 276.
 Jervis, Elizabeth, 276.
 Jervis, Isaac, 277.
 Jervis, Jemima, 276.
 Jervis, Mary, 276.
 Jervis, Platt, 67.
 Jervis, Zerviah, will of, 276.
 Jewell, Abraham, 10.
 Jewell, Angeltie, 410.
 Jewell, George, will of, 10.
 Jewell, Isaac, 10.

Jewell, John, 10.
 Jewell, Martha, 10.
 Jewell, Rachel, 10.
 Jewell, Sarah, 10.
 Jewell, Staats, 10.
 Jewell, William, 10.
 Jewish Synagogue, N. Y. City, 337.
 Jimson, Esther, 466.
 John, Frederick, 451, 457.
 Johnes, Esther, 363.
 Johnes, Dr. Gardiner, 363.
 Johnes, Obadiah, 122, 363.
 Johnes, Sarah, 363.
 John Rant's meadow, 31, 32.
 Johns, Elizabeth, 256.
 Johns, William, 46.
 Johnson, Abraham, will of, 33.
 Johnson, Alexander, 86.
 Johnson, Anne, 34.
 Johnson, Charity, 175.
 Johnson, Henry, 14.
 Johnson, Isaac, 31.
 Johnson, Jabez, 442, 443.
 Johnson, James, 3, 34, 86.
 Johnson, Johana, 442, 443.
 Johnson, John, Jr., 175.
 Johnson, Joseph, 454.
 Johnson, Margaret, 303, 339.
 Johnson, Martin, 444.
 Johnson, Mary, 33, 389, 472.
 Johnson, Michel, 354.
 Johnson, Neltie, 454.
 Johnson, Nicholas, will of, 389.
 Johnson, Ra, 4, 33.
 Johnson, Richard, Jr., 275.
 Johnson, Samuel, 201.
 Johnson, Simon, 48, 216, 221, 382, 303, 339, 346.
 Johnson, Thomas, 408.
 Johnson, Rev. Thomas, 25.
 Johnson, Uzal, 319.
 Johnson, Sir William, 108, 472.
 Johnston, Charles, 212.
 Johnston, David, 179.
 Johnston, George, 397.
 Johnston, John, 129, 268, 467.
 Johnston, Magdalen, 179, 227.
 Johnston, Richard, 234.
 Johnston, Simon, 211.
 Johnston, Susanah, 277.
 Johnston, William, 129.
 Joiners, 48, 123, 434.
 Jones, Abraham, 412.
 Jones, Benjamin, 228.
 Jones, David, 463, 464, 465.
 Jones, Dorothy, 189.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 189, 464.
 Jones, Dr. Gardiner, 363.
 Jones, Isabella, 471.
 Jones, J., 13.
 Jones, James, 178.
 Jones, John, 464.
 Jones, John, Jr., 464.
 Jones, Joseph, 306.
 Jones, Julien, 189.
 Jones, Nicholas, 330.
 Jones, Penina, 189.

Jones, Samuel, 201, 319, 448, 449.
 Jones, Susanah, 330, 363.
 Jones Street, N. Y. City, 363.
 Jones, Vincent, 189.
 Journey, John, 384.
 Joyce, Sarah, 441.
 Judkin, William, 202.
 June, Abraham, 464.
 June, Isaac, 189, 464.

Kakiat Patent, N. Y., 370.
 Kallam, Abraham, 250.
 Kallam, Benjamin, will of, 250.
 Kallam, Benjamin, Jr., 250.
 Kallam, Robert, 250.
 Kane, John, 468.
 Keating, John, 80.
 Keator, Thomas, 293.
 Keats, Benjamin, 464.
 Keats, Elizabeth, 464.
 Keeler, Matthew, 98, 278.
 Keeling, Charles, 404.
 Keep, Bowdewine, 401.
 Keep, John, 400, 401.
 Keep, Mary, 401.
 Keep, Rachel, 401.
 Kellam, Ephraim, 97.
 Kellsal, Charles, 445.
 Kelly, Edward, 129.
 Kelly, James, 129.
 Kelly, John, will of, 71; mentioned, 97, 244.
 Kelly, Magdalen, 99.
 Kelly, Mary, 71.
 Kelly, Rachel, 72.
 Kelly, William, 72.
 Kemble, Peter, 49.
 Kemper, Daniel, 236.
 Kennan, Jane, 77.
 Kennan, John, will of, 77.
 Kennan, Mary, 77.
 Kennan, Robert, 77.
 Kennan, Thomas, 59, 77, 78.
 Kennedy, James, 42.
 Kennedy, John, will of, 42.
 Kennedy, Margaret, 42.
 Kennedy, Thomas, 42.
 Kennedy, William, 42.
 Kenniston, John, 470.
 Kerfbyle, John, 120.
 Kerrin, Terhune, 398.
 Kers, Henry, 461.
 Kershaw, Isaac, 433.
 Kershaw, Jacob, 325.
 Kesick, Philip, 464.
 Ketcham, Caleb, 42.
 Ketcham, Daniel, 470.
 Ketcham, Eliphalet, 470.
 Ketcham, Elizabeth, 311.
 Ketcham, Hannah, 264.
 Ketcham, Isaac, 311, 312, 323.
 Ketcham, John, 67, 117, 312.
 Ketcham, Nathaniel, 312.
 Ketcham, Phebe, 311.
 Ketcham, Philip, will of, 311.
 Ketcham, Solomon, 173, 311.
 Ketcham, Stephen, 312.

Keteltas, Rev. Abraham, 465.
 Keteltas, John, 465.
 Key, Joseph, 252.
 Kidd, Alexander, 263.
 Kidd, Andrew, 20.
 Kidd, James, 20.
 Kidnie, Rulof, Jr., 340.
 Kierstede, Catharine, 254.
 Kierstede, Deborah, 254.
 Kierstede, Christopher, 254.
 Kierstede, Lucas, 136.
 Kierstede, Mary, 136.
 Kierstede, Nicholas, 255.
 Kierstede, Rulof, 49.
 Kiffer, William, 255.
 Killyer, John, 187.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 194, 281, 287, 401.
 King, Elizabeth, 39.
 King, John, 443, 469.
 King, Capt. John, 397.
 King, Jonathan, 469.
 King, Lewis, 36.
 King, Mehitabel, 386.
 King, Nathaniel, 300, 375.
 King, Peter, 14.
 King, Samuel, 91.
 King's College, N. Y. City, bequest to, 236, 237.
 Kingston, N. Y., 73, 188, 206, 213, 253, 254, 266, 285, 286, 441.
 Kip, Abraham, 239.
 Kip, Everet, 237.
 Kip, Isaac, will of, 456.
 Kip, Jacobus, 401.
 Kip, Jacobmyntie, 237.
 Kip, James, 113.
 Kirby, Thomas, 28.
 Kirk, Jemima, 266.
 Kirk, Jerusha, 266.
 Kirk, Mr., 22.
 Kirk, Richard, 184, 266.
 Kirk, William, will of, 261.
 Kirkum, Esther, 10.
 Kirkum, Mary, 10.
 Kirkum, Solomon, 10.
 Kirkum, Thomas, will of, 10.
 Kirkum, Thomas, Jr., 10.
 Kirkum, Zebidee, 10.
 Kissam, Benjamin, 104, 107, 129, 216, 356.
 Kissam, Daniel, 360.
 Kissam, Mary, 395.
 Kissam, Samuel, 129.
 Kissick, Philip, 361.
 Klock, Elizabeth, 139.
 Kley, Godfrey, 217.
 Kley, Margaret, 217.
 Klock, Jacob, 139.
 Klow, William, 194.
 Klum, George, 226.
 Knap, David, 269.
 Knap, Jemima, 80.
 Knap, Samuel, 80.
 Knapp, William, 402.
 Knapp, William, Jr., 402.
 Knickerbacker, John, 455.
 Kniffen, Charles, 39.

Kniffen, Daniel, 145.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 334, 205.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, Jr., 205.
 Kniffen, Hannah, 205.
 Kniffen, Isaac, 420.
 Kniffen, Jonathan, 383.
 Kniffin, Abigail, 145.
 Kniffin, Andrew, 106.
 Kniffin, Ann, 105, 106.
 Kniffin, Elizabeth, 145.
 Kniffin, Henry, 106.
 Kniffin, Nathan, will of, 105.
 Kniffin, Reuben, 106.
 Kniffin, Susanah, 105, 106.
 Knight, Allida, 428.
 Knight, Mary, 428.
 Knight, Thomas, will of, 428; mentioned, 464.
 Koapman, John, Jr., 277, 477.
 Koeymans, Evert, 307.
 Koller, Francis, will of, 440.
 Kool, Tunis, 204.
 Koole, Barent, 453.
 Koones, Adam, 340.
 Koones, Barbara, 340.
 Koones, Catharine, 340.
 Koones, Charity, 340.
 Koones, Elizabeth, 340.
 Koones, Ferdinand, 340.
 Koones, Johan L., 340.
 Koones, Jofiaques, 340.
 Koones, Margaret, 340.
 Koones, Mathys, 340.
 Koones, Nicholas, 340.
 Koones, Philip, will of, 340.
 Koones, Philip, Jr., 340.
 Koons, Jemima, will of, 44.
 Koons, Leonard, 44.
 Koonyng, Arie, 239.
 Kortright, Laurence, 216, 231.
 Kowenhoven, Aeltye, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Antye, 243.
 Kowenhoven, Cathelyntie, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Gerritt, 243, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Jannettie, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Luke, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Neeltye, 244.
 Kowenhoven, Sarah, 244.
 Kowenhoven, William, will of, 243.
 Kowenhoven, William, Jr., 244.
 Kowenhoven, William, 341, 244.
 Krans, Christian, 344.
 Krans, Johannes, 344, 478.
 Krom, Benjamin, 293, 294.
 Krom, Dina, 293.
 Krom, Elizabeth, 293, 294.
 Krom, Guisbert, 293, 294.
 Krom, Hendrikus, will of, 292.
 Krom, Hendrick, Jr., 293.
 Krom, Hendrick, 24, 293, 294.
 Krom, John, 293, 294.
 Krom, William, 293, 294.
 Kronkheit, Abraham, 32.
 Kronkheit, Jacobus, 32.
 Kronknight, Mary, 356.
 Kruse, Abraham, will of, 426.
 Kruse, Ann, 426.

Kruse, Charity, 426.
 Kruse, Gerritt, 427.
 Kruse, Henry, 426.
 Kruse, John, 427.
 Kruse, Leana, 426.
 Kruse, Mary, 426.
 Kruse, Mrs., 426.
 Kyssock, Mr., 77.
 Labayteau, John, 472.
 Laborers, 92.
 Lackman, Abraham, 458.
 Lafarge, Charles, 70.
 Lafarge, Charles, Jr., 70.
 Lafarge, Daniel, 385.
 Lafarge, David, 70.
 Lafarge, John, 71.
 Lafarge, Mary, 70.
 Lafarge, Nicholas, will of, 70.
 Lafarge, Peter, 45.
 Lafarge, Philip, 70.
 La Fargue, Joseph, 469.
 Knight, Edward, 95, 103, 227, 472.
 Lake, Daniel, 373.
 Lake, Judah, 125.
 Lamb, Abraham, 32.
 Lamb, Christena, 32.
 Lamb, James, 32.
 Lamb, James, Jr., 32.
 Lamb, Lea, 32.
 Lamb, Rachel, 32.
 Lambert, John, 65.
 Lancaster, Walter, 11.
 Landman, Nathan, 291.
 Landon, Jared, 214, 264, 300, 434.
 Landon, Jonathan, 91.
 Landon, Joseph, 214.
 Landon, Justice, 155.
 Landon, Samuel, 39, 150, 196.
 Landon, Samuel, Jr., 214.
 Landon, William, 214.
 Lane, Gilbert, 215.
 Lane, Ida, 14.
 Lane, Isaac, 298.
 Lane, Jacob, 14.
 Lane, John, will of, 14.
 Lane, John, Jr., 14.
 Lane, Jonathan, will of, 298.
 Lane, Jonathan, Jr., 298.
 Lane, Matthew, 14.
 Lane, Mattys, 14.
 Lane, Nathaniel, 411.
 Lane, Rebecca, 298.
 Lane, Richard, 40, 94.
 Lane, Thomas, 14.
 Langdon, Anne, 39.
 Langdon, Femmitie, 413.
 Langdon, Henry, 300.
 Langdon, Mary, 429.
 Langdon, Mrs., 116, 117.
 Langdon, Nathaniel, 411.
 Langdon, Richard, 39.
 Langdon, Samuel, 93, 175.
 Langdon, Thomas, 413.
 Langdon, William, 175.
 Lansing, Jacob, 342.
 Lansing, Jannettie, 471.

Lansing, Peter, 253, 271, 307.
 Lansingh, Alexander, will of, 387.
 Lansingh, Cornelius, 387, 388.
 Lansingh, Gertruy, 17.
 Lansingh, Hermanus, 388.
 Lansingh, Jannettie, 387, 388.
 Lansingh, Johannes, 388.
 Lansingh, Neeltie, 387.
 Lansingh, Peter, 17, 453.
 Laranee, Anna M., 303.
 Laranee, Willem, will of, 303.
 Larzelere, Nicholas, Jr., 383, 384.
 Lascelles, Edward, 171.
 Latham, Joseph, 449.
 Latham, Samuel, 44.
 Latouch, Catharine, 40.
 Latouch, Isaac, 40.
 La Tourette, David, 385.
 La Tourette, Elizabeth, 385.
 La Tourette, Henry, 165, 381, 458.
 La Tourette, John, 458.
 Latten, Richard, 173.
 Latting, Gerrit, 54.
 Lauk, Peter, 203.
 Laundert, Anna C., 203.
 Laundert, John G., will of, 203.
 Laundert, Peter, 203.
 Laughhead, William, 78.
 Laurence, Ann, 128, 162.
 Laurence, Anna, 468.
 Laurence, Caleb, 59.
 Laurence, Catharine, 128.
 Laurence, Daniel, 241, 372.
 Laurence, Edstel, 128.
 Laurence, Elisha, 468.
 Laurence, Elizabeth, 467.
 Laurence, Gilbert, 467.
 Laurence, John, will of, 127; mentioned, 470.
 Laurence, Jonathan, will of, 56; mentioned, 252.
 Laurence, Margaret, 59.
 Laurence, Mary, 56.
 Laurence, Nicholas, 128.
 Laurence, Norris, 468.
 Laurence, Richard, 56, 59, 128.
 Laurence, Samuel, 466.
 Laurence, Silas, 131.
 Laurence, Thomas, 242.
 Laurence, William, 128, 131.
 Laurence, William, Jr., 138.
 Lawer, Michael, 94.
 Lawrence, Daniel, 466.
 Lawrence, George, 466.
 Lawrence, Gilbert, 163.
 Lawrence, Hannah, 470.
 Lawrence, Isaac, 430.
 Lawrence, Jacob, will of, 430.
 Lawrence, John, 179, 348.
 Lawrence, Martha, 430.
 Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel, 117, 118.
 Lawrence, Richard, 412.
 Lawrence, Silas, 430.
 Lawrence, Somerset, 430.
 Lawrence, William, 430.
 Lawson, Samuel, 369.
 Lawyers, 342, 361, 398, 451, 464.

Layne, Raoult, 465.
 Leadbeater, James, 451, 471.
 Leake, Capt. John, 339.
 Leake, Robert, 108.
 Leaming, Rev. Jeremiah, 111.
 Leather dressers, 227.
 Leaycraft, Viner, 463.
 Le Conte, Mary, 457.
 Le Counte, Bowdewine, will of, 400.
 Le Counte, Elizabeth, 400.
 Le Counte, Sarah, 400, 401.
 Le Counte, Sisco, 400.
 Le Counte, William, 407.
 Lee, Francis, 458.
 Lee, John, 49.
 Leek, Daniel, 169.
 Lefefer, Sarah, 314.
 Le Fevre, Matthew, 425.
 Lefferts, Abigail, 223.
 Lefferts, Aeltie, 223.
 Lefferts, Barent, 223.
 Lefferts, Derrick, 211.
 Lefferts, Elizabeth, 223.
 Lefferts, Jacobus, will of, 222, 223.
 Lefferts, Jannettie, 222, 223.
 Lefferts, Jacob, 57.
 Lefferts, Jacobus, 3.
 Lefferts, Jacobus, Jr., 223.
 Lefferts, John, 395.
 Lefferts, Leffert, 56, 222, 223.
 Lefferts, Nicholas, 222.
 Lefferts, Pieter, 395.
 Legg, Elce, 115.
 Legg, Elizabeth, 115, 116.
 Legg, Henry, 115, 116.
 Legg, Phebe, 116.
 Legg, Samuel, will of, 115; mentioned, 207.
 Legg, Samuel, Jr., 115, 116.
 Legg, Sarah, 115.
 Leggett, Abraham, 91.
 Leggett, Isaac, 288.
 Leggett, Tobias, 282.
 Lehy, John, 468.
 Le Massey, James, 468.
 Lemater, Rachel, 10.
 Le Mott, Anthony, 202.
 Lendsay, Derby, 467.
 Lent, Abraham, 32, 406, 413.
 Lent, Abraham, Jr., 413.
 Lent, Antie, 413.
 Lent, Aret, 462.
 Lent, Catharena, 32.
 Lent, Christena, 32.
 Lent, Elizabeth, 32.
 Lent, Frans, 462.
 Lent, Hendrick, 31, 32, 462.
 Lent, Hercules, will of, 31.
 Lent, Jacob, 31, 32, 462.
 Lent, Jane, 439.
 Lent, Johannes, 462.
 Lent, John, 32, 472.
 Lent, Rachel, 32.
 Lent, Ryck A., 31.
 Lent, Tobias, 472.
 Leuts Patent, N. Y., 32.
 Leonard, Joseph, 469.

Le Roy, Herman, 14.
 Le Shoung, Mary, 83.
 Le Shoung, Peter, will of, 83.
 Lessley, Eleanor, 301.
 Lessley, Elizabeth, 301.
 Lessley, John, 301.
 Lessley, Mary, will of, 301.
 Lettice, Maria, 467.
 Lewis, Charles, 468.
 Lewis, Elijah, Jr., 434.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 67, 468.
 Lewis, Hannah, 143.
 Lewis, Jane, 67.
 Lewis, John, 399.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 468.
 Lewis, Males, 80, 315.
 Lewis, Margaret, 396.
 Lewis, Gen. Morgan, 396.
 Lewis, Richard, 11.
 Lewis, Samuel, 3.
 Lewis, Sarah, 67.
 Lewis, Zadock, 434.
 Leyster, Alke, 273.
 Leyster, Jacobus, 273.
 Leyster, Jenny, 273.
 Leyster, John, 273.
 Leyster, Peter, 273.
 Leyster, Peter, Jr., 273.
 Leyster, Sarah, 273.
 Levster, Winne, 273.
 L'Hommedieu, Abigail, 417.
 L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 39, 265.
 L'Hommedieu, Joseph, 418.
 Lijur, Peter, 370.
 Linde, Dr. Arnest, 472.
 Lindsay, John, 160.
 Lind, George, 201.
 Linnington, John, 294.
 Linnington, Lucretia, 294.
 Lions, Martha, 79.
 Liqueur, Jan, 35.
 Liscomb, Isaac, 291.
 Liscomb, Nathaniel, 249.
 Lisk, Ann, 154.
 Lisk, Catalina, 154.
 Lisk, Elsie, 154.
 Lisk, John, 154.
 Lisk, Margaret, 154.
 Lisk, Martha, 154.
 Lisk, Mary, 154.
 Lisk, Rachel, 154.
 Lisk, Thomas, will of, 153.
 Lisquer, Peter, 370.
 Litch, Alexander, 231.
 Little, Archibald, 391.
 Little, George, 402.
 Little, James, 402.
 Little Barn Island, N. Y., 111.
 Little Britain, N. Y., 187.
 Littleworth, L. I., 68.
 Liverpool, Eng., 147, 330.
 Livingston, Brockholst, 14.
 Livingston, Catharine, 104, 159, 399.
 Livingston, Christina, 159.
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 396.
 Livingston, Henry, 445.
 Livingston, James, 396.

Livingston, James K., 396.
 Livingston, Janet, 397.
 Livingston, Johannes, 159.
 Livingston, John, 104, 111, 399.
 Livingston Manor, N. Y., 395, 340.
 Livingston, Margaret, 396.
 Livingston, Margaretta, 17.
 Livingston, Mary, 114, 396.
 Livingston, Maturin, 396.
 Livingston, Peter, 390, 423.
 Livingston, Peter R., 135, 396.
 Livingston, Peter V. B., 135, 347.
 Livingston, Philip, 160, 198, 423.
 Livingston, Philip, Jr., 159, 297, 280.
 Livingston, Philip, J., 227.
 Livingston, Philip V. B., 113, 114.
 Livingston, Robert, 395, 396, 453, 454.
 Livingston, Robert G., 221, 254.
 Livingston, Robert J., will of, 395, 396.
 Livingston, Robert J., Jr., 396.
 Livingston, Robert R., 8.
 Livingston, Robert R., Jr., 40.
 Livingston, Susannah, 13, 396.
 Livingston, William, 13, 40, 182, 347, 395, 396.
 Livingston, William S., 396.
 Lloyd, John, 110.
 Lobagh, Henry, 110.
 Lobdon, Joshua, 463.
 Lobdon, Joshua, Jr., 463.
 Lockwood, James, 30.
 Lockwood, William, 30.
 Lodge, Abraham, 12, 72, 475; will of, 97.
 Lodge, Catharine, 72, 475.
 Lodwick, Charles, 397.
 London, Eng., 237.
 Londonderry, Ireland, 25, 42.
 Long, Edward, 279.
 Loughbortham, Martha, 21.
 Loonenburgh, N. Y., 452, 453.
 Loonenburgh Patent, 324.
 Loper, William, 169.
 Lord, Hezekiah, 465.
 Lord, James, 464.
 Losee, Abraham, 391.
 Losee, David, 73.
 Losee, Elms, 391.
 Losee, Elizabeth, 51.
 Losee, John, will of, 391.
 Losee, John, Jr., 391.
 Losee, Laurence, 391.
 Losee, Peter, 73.
 Losee, Teale, 391.
 Lott, Abraham, will of, 27, mentioned, 134.
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 28.
 Lott, Abraham, 3d, 28.
 Lott, Charity, 28.
 Lott, Cornelius, 28.
 Lott, Hendrick, 28.
 Lott, Isaac, 28.
 Lott, Jacob, 28.
 Lott, Johannes, 136, 236, 414.
 Lott, Johannes, Jr., 56, 197, 236, 395, 332.
 Lott, John, 28, 56.
 Lott, Matije, 28.
 Lott, Peter, 28, 55, 398.
 Lott, Philip, 347.
 Lott, Rem, 28.
 Lott, Simon, 281.
 Lounhart, Anna C., 172.
 Lounhart, Catrina, 172.
 Lounhart, Eva, 172.
 Lounhart, Peter, 172.
 Lounhart, Philip, will of, 172.
 Lounsbury, Jeremiah, 398.
 Lounsbury, Nehemiah, 398.
 Lovebery, Jacob, 116.
 Lovell, Hannah, 472.
 Lovell, Michael, 472.
 Lovey, William, 439.
 Low, Abraham, 286.
 Low, Cornelius, 398.
 Low, Elizabeth, 398.
 Low, Helena, 398.
 Low, Jane, 398.
 Low, John, 129, 398.
 Low, Margaret, 398.
 Low, Nicholas, 398.
 Low, Peter, will of, 397.
 Low, Peter, Jr., 398.
 Low, Rachel, 397, 398.
 Lowery, Barney, 468.
 Loweryear, Henry, Jr., 128.
 Loweryear, Mary, 128.
 Lowey, James, will of, 231.
 Lowey, James, 2d, 231.
 Lowey, Jane, 231.
 Lowey, Michael, 231.
 Lowey, Sarah, 231.
 Loxam, John A., 304.
 Ludham, Benjamin, 142.
 Ludham, Catharine, 141.
 Ludham, Charles, will of, 233.
 Ludham, Damaris, will of, 79.
 Ludham, Daniel, 52.
 Ludham, Deborah, 233.
 Ludham, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 142.
 Ludham, Henry, 233.
 Ludham, Isaac, will of, 141, 142.
 Ludham, Isaac, Jr., 141, 142.
 Ludham, John, 142.
 Ludham, Joseph, 233.
 Ludham, Judith, 51, 52.
 Ludham, Keziah, 92.
 Ludham, Mary, 51, 52, 60, 92, 233.
 Ludham, Nehemiah, 73.
 Ludham, Nicholas, 51, 52.
 Ludham, Patience, 51, 52.
 Ludham, Phebe, 51, 92.
 Ludham, Samuel, will of, 60.
 Ludham, Sarah, 61, 142.
 Ludham, William, will of, 51, 52, mentioned, 92, 142, 233.
 Ludham, William, Jr., 51, 52.
 Ludham, William, 3d, 52.
 Ludlow, Cary, 200.
 Ludlow, E. James, 191.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 196, 415.

Ludlow, Gabriel G., 196.
 Ludlow, Gabriel H., 178, 285.
 Ludlow, George, 174, 336.
 Ludlow, George D., 3, 196.
 Ludlow, William, 336.
 Ludlow, William W., 336.
 Ludlum, see Ludham.
 Lugg, Charles, 36.
 Luister, John, 138.
 Lum, Elizabeth, 67.
 Lum, Hannah, 67.
 Lum, Jane, 67.
 Lum, Joanna, 67.
 Lum, John, will of, 66.
 Lum, John, Jr., 67.
 Lum, Keziah, 67.
 Lum, Mary, 67.
 Lum, Phebe, 67.
 Lum, Samuel, 67.
 Lum, Sarah, 67.
 Lupton, Johannah, 134.
 Lupton, William, 114, 134.
 Lusses, Leonard, 65.
 Luyster, Althe, 65, 66.
 Luyster, Daniel, 66.
 Luyster, Elbert, will of, 65, mentioned, 463.
 Luyster, Elizabeth, 65.
 Luyster, Gerrit, 65, 66.
 Luyster, Jacquynthe, 65, 66.
 Luyster, Jannetie, 65, 66.
 Luyster, John, 37.
 Luyster, Sarah, 65.
 Lydecker, Abraham, 65.
 Lydus, John H., 456.
 Lyester, Jacobus, 294.
 Lyie, Abraham, will of, 41; mentioned, 464.
 Lyie, Jane, 41.
 Lynam, Elizabeth, 58.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 174.
 Lynch, Thomas, 170.
 Lyne, Matthew, 81, 126.
 Lynott, Elizabeth, 399.
 Lynott, Hubert, 399.
 Lynott, Luke, 399.
 Lynott, Margaret, 399.
 Lynott, Libby, 399.
 Lynott, Thomas, 284, will of, 399.
 Lyons, Andrew, 382, 383.
 Lyons, Amy, 245.
 Lyons, Anne, 245.
 Lyons, Gilbert, 382.
 Lyons, Hannah, 471.
 Lyons, James, 8.
 Lyons, John, 471.
 Lyons, Joseph, 8, 245.
 Lyons, Martha, 381, 382.
 Lyons, Mary, 383.
 Lyons, Phebe, 245, 351, 383.
 Lyons, Samuel, 351.
 Lyons, Sarah, will of, 245, mentioned, 351.
 Lyons, Thomas, will of, 381, mentioned, 382, 383.
 Lyons, Thomas, Jr., 351.
 Lyons, Joseph, 247.

Lyons, Samuel, 383.
 Lyster, Jacobus, 259.
 Lyster, Peter, 260.
 Maase, Cornelius, will of, 392.
 Maase, Jacob, 392, 393.
 Maase, Jan, 392, 393.
 Mabe, Jeremiah, 407.
 Mabel, Moses, 156.
 Mabey, John, 468.
 McAlpine, Robert, 317.
 Macam, Archie, 129.
 McArthur, Catharine, 318.
 McBane, Mabe, 467.
 McBride, James, 470.
 McCamley, David, 39.
 McCamley, John, 39.
 McCamly, David, Jr., 355.
 McCarter, Daniel, 473.
 McCarter, Duncan, 473.
 McCartney, James, 448.
 McCartney, John, 448.
 McCarthy, Mabe, 473.
 McCarthy, Catharine, 473.
 McCarthy, Cornelius, 270, 398.
 McCauly, John, 164.
 McCaw, Mary, 144, 444.
 McCaw, William, will of, 444.
 McLaughry, James, 183, 262.
 McLaughry, Patrick, 262.
 McLaughry, William, 467.
 McClean, John, 221.
 McClean, Margaret, 221.
 McClure, Daniel, 472.
 McClure, James, 472.
 McCollum, Archibald, will of, 295.
 McCollum, Daniel, 295.
 McCollum, Ellison, 295.
 McCollum, John, 295.
 McCollum, Margaret, 295.
 McCormick, Daniel, 295.
 McCool, Nathaniel, 69.
 McCrea, John, 253.
 McCreary, John, 463.
 McCreary, Thomas, 463.
 McCreer, William, 463.
 McDermot, Patrick, 470.
 McDonald, Alexander, 373.
 McDonald, Lewis, 97, 250.
 McDonald, Col. Lewis, 110.
 McDonnell, Patrick, 469.
 McDougall, Duncan, 464.
 McDougall, Ronald, 121.
 McDougall, Alexander, 121.
 McDowell, Matthew, 399, 478.
 McDoyle, M., 22.
 McEvers, Catharine, 299.
 McEvers, Charles, 299, 244.
 McEvers, Elizabeth, 299, 244.
 McEvers, Hugh, 464.
 McEvers, James, will of, 299, 291.
 McEvers, James, Jr., 299.
 McEvers, John, 299.
 McEwen, Thomas, 470.
 McGinnis, Capt. Robert, 397.
 McGraw, James, 64.
 McHugh, James, 468.

McHugh, James, Jr., 468.
 McIntire, James, will of, 187.
 McKenzie, Simon, 465.
 McKesson, John, 105, 108, 441.
 McKinley, Nathaniel, 135.
 McKinley, William, 135.
 McLane, Peter, 469.
 McLaughlin, Hugh, 463.
 McLean, Angus, 473.
 McMaster, James, 465.
 McMenomy, Elizabeth, 422.
 McMenomy, John, 422.
 McMenomy, Margaret, 422.
 McMenomy, Robert, will of, 422; mentioned, 479.
 McMenomy, Robert, Jr., 422.
 McMillan, James, 360.
 McNachten, Alexander, 263.
 McNachten, Alexander, 205.
 McNeal, Archibald, 263.
 McNeall, Anne, 132.
 McNeall, Edward, 132.
 McNeall, Jane, 132.
 McNeal, John, Jr., will of, 132.
 McNeall, John, 3d, 132.
 McNeall, Lydia, 132.
 McNeall, Martha, 132.
 McNeall, Mary, 132.
 McNeall, Rebecca, 132.
 McNeall, Susanah, 132.
 McNeall, Thomas, 132.
 McNeel, John, 167.
 McNiel, Arthur, 103.
 McNiel, John, 473.
 McNish, George, 80.
 McNish, Mary, 79, 80.
 McNish, Ruth, 80.
 McPherson, Alexander, 373.
 McPherson, Catharine, 373.
 McPherson, Colin, 373.
 McPherson, Farquhar, 373.
 McVeagh, Benjamin, 86.
 McWilliams, Robert, 200.
 Mack, Jury, 206.
 Mackie, Richard, 65.
 Mackline, Mary, 319.
 Macleen, Abigail, 8.
 Macmullen, Alexander, will of, 2.
 Macpherson, Letty, 204.
 Madison, N. J., 156.
 Magra, Dr. James, 447.
 Mahan, Lawrence, will of, 459.
 Mahan, Rachel, 459.
 Mahony, James, 421, 467.
 Maitland, Col. Richard, 360.
 Malcom, William, 467, 468.
 Mallett, Dr. Jonathan, 396.
 Mallett, John, 396.
 Malone, Patrick, 466.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 245, 338, 406, 440.
 Man, Abraham, 44.
 Man, Alletta, 44.
 Man, Edward, 44.
 Man, Edward, 2d, 44.
 Man, Hannah, 44.
 Man, John, 29; will of, 44.
 Man, Mary, 44.
 Mancius, Wilhelmus, 261.
 Mandeville, Anne, 189.
 Mandeville, Cornelius, will of, 38.
 Mandeville, David, 188, 189.
 Mandeville, Hannah, 189.
 Mandeville, James, 189.
 Mandeville, John, 189.
 Mandeville, Martha, 189.
 Mandeville, Nathan, 189.
 Mandeville, Rachel, 188.
 Mann, Abraham, 356.
 Mann, Edward, will of, 355.
 Mann, Edward, Jr., 355, 356.
 Mann, Edward, 2d, 355.
 Mann, John, 356.
 Mann, Mary, 355.
 Manson, Alexander, 200.
 Manuring Island, N. Y., 383.
 Mapes, Thomas, 465.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 255, 261, 292, 293, 372.
 Marcey, Andrew, 55.
 Marcey, Margaret, 55.
 Mariner, 3, 12, 15, 21, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 56, 57, 63, 65, 78, 86, 93, 94, 112, 113, 120, 121, 129, 141, 148, 171, 195, 201, 215, 268, 282, 288, 289, 290, 304, 330, 336, 362, 377, 380, 397, 404, 434, 448, 455, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471.
 Markell, Hendrick, 17.
 Marlborough, Md., 106.
 Marschalk, Isaac, 301.
 Marseles, Babarie, 12.
 Marseles, Eva, 12.
 Marseles, Gerrit, J., will of, 11.
 Marseles, Gerrit, 12.
 Marseles, Henry, 12.
 Marseles, Maria, 12.
 Marselis, Andries, 54.
 Marselis, Henry, 115.
 Marselius, Gisbert, 471.
 Marsh, Anne, 351.
 Marsh, Freelove, 27, 351.
 Marsh, John, 108.
 Marsh, Thomas, 27; will of, 351.
 Marsh, William, 204.
 Marsh, Witham, will of, 107.
 Marshall, Abraham, 381.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 381.
 Marshall, Catharine, 381.
 Marshall, Eliza, 222.
 Marshall, Frances, 381.
 Marshall, John, 222; will of, 381.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 221, 222, 381.
 Marshall, Martha, 222, 381.
 Marshall, Mary, 381.
 Marshall, Sarah, 222.
 Marshall, Thomas, will of, 221; mentioned, 381.
 Marshe, Witham, 108.
 Marten, Elizabeth, 473.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 52.
 Martin, Gershom, 427.
 Martin, Hannah, 52.
 Martin, Isaac, 266.

Martin, Phebe, 52.
 Martin, William, 52.
 Martine, John, 468.
 Marting, Elizabeth, 371.
 Marting, Hannah, 371, 372.
 Marting, John, 371, 372.
 Marting, John, Jr., 372.
 Marting, Mary, 371.
 Marting, Phebe, 371.
 Marting, Thomas, will of, 371.
 Marting, Thomas, Jr., 371.
 Marting, William, 371.
 Martlingh, Alie, 410.
 Martlings, Daniel, 371.
 Martlings, Mary, 371.
 Marston, John, 182, 241.
 Marston, Margaret, 183.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 12, 182, 183.
 Marston, Thomas, 182.
 Marvil, Robert, 58.
 Marvin, Nathan, 355.
 Mason, David, 472.
 Mason, Rev. John, 319.
 Masons, 83, 207.
 Mather, Ebenezer, 377.
 Matlack, White, 468.
 Matthews, David, 100, 200.
 Matthews, Edmond, 471.
 Matthews, Joseph, 24.
 Matthews, Mary, 24.
 Matthews, Vincent, 320.
 Maturin, Capt. Gabriel, 396.
 Maturin, Mary, 396.
 Maul, Jacob, 226.
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 80.
 Maunsell, John, 445.
 Maverick, Peter R., 83, 475.
 Maxwell, Anna, 359.
 May, Catrina, 35.
 May, Elizabeth, 367.
 May, Leendert, 35.
 May, Marie, 367.
 May, Martinus, will of, 367.
 May, Mary, 35, 367.
 Mayer, Nathaniel, 467.
 Mayer, William, 467.
 Maynard, Isaiah, 8.
 Maynard, Miriam, 8.
 Maynard, Sarah, 465.
 Maynard, Thomas, 465.
 Mead, Rev. Amos, 38.
 Mead, Dennis, 467.
 Mead, Solomon, 38.
 Meade, Eli, 463.
 Meader, George, 466.
 Meal, Solomon, 453.
 Mearson, George, 464.
 Mecox, L. L., 191, 219.
 Medrum, David, 464.
 Meeks, John, 210.
 Melick, Catharine, 107.
 Melick, Christina, 106.
 Melick, Elizabeth, 107.
 Melick, John, will of, 106.
 Melick, John, Jr., 106, 107.
 Melick, Margaret, 107.
 Melick, Mary, 107.

Melick, Sarah, 107.
 Melick, Teunis, 106, 107.
 Menzies, James, 330.
 Merchant, Susanah, 22.
 Merchants, 3, 12, 13, 33, 39, 41, 43, 59, 65, 75, 80, 81, 85, 97, 100, 102, 104, 108, 111, 113, 114, 121, 122, 126, 134, 140, 144, 159, 174, 180, 200, 201, 208, 211, 216, 226, 227, 242, 252, 256, 261, 268, 270, 272, 282, 285, 289, 304, 306, 307, 310, 318, 319, 327, 330, 335, 337, 341, 342, 345, 346, 348, 361, 379, 395, 396, 408, 415, 423, 425, 428, 432, 433, 441, 445, 448, 456, 464, 466, 468, 469, 470, 473.
 Mercier, Isaac, 407.
 Mercier, Susanah, will of, 407.
 Mergeson, Catharine, 71.
 Merrell, Ann, 187.
 Merrell, Gerrit, 187.
 Merrell, John, 187.
 Merrell, John, will of, 187, 214.
 Merrell, John, Jr., 187, 215.
 Merrell, Sarah, 187.
 Merrell, Phebe, 215.
 Merrell, Weintia, 187.
 Merrell, William, 187.
 Merry, Major, 60.
 Merritt, Abigail, 383.
 Merritt, Andrew, 245.
 Merritt, Caleb, 381.
 Merritt, Daniel, 383.
 Merritt, Edward, 389.
 Merritt, Elisha, 245.
 Merritt, Gilbert, 450.
 Merritt, Joseph, 245.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 351.
 Merritt, Martha, 380, 381.
 Merritt, Mary, 145.
 Merritt, Miss, 79.
 Merritt, Sylvanus, 245.
 Merritt, William, 245.
 Mersereau, Frances, 381.
 Mersereau, Paul, 381.
 Mersereau, Joshua, Jr., 128.
 Messenger, Andrew, 450.
 Messenger, John, 450, 451.
 Messenger, Nehemiah, 450.
 Messenger, Rachel, 450.
 Messenger Samuel, will of, 449; mentioned, 457.
 Messenger, Samuel, Jr., 450, 451.
 Messenger, Susanah, 449.
 Messenger, William, 450, 451.
 Messier, Abraham, 33.
 Messier, Peter, 423.
 Mey, Peter, 321.
 Meyer, Adolph, 120.
 Meyer, Adolph, Jr., 120.
 Meyer, Antye, 120.
 Meyer, Catharine, 120.
 Meyer, Catrina, 324.
 Meyer, Marika, 120.
 Michael, John, 46.
 Michaelson, Henry, 439.
 Michaelson, Tunis, 439.

Micheau, Paul, 222.
 Michel, Robert, 58.
 Mico, Joseph, 475.
 Middagh, Catharine, 101.
 Middagh, Garrett, 100, 101, 207, 210; will of, 420.
 Middagh, Isaac, 101, 421.
 Middagh, Jacobus, 101, 421.
 Middagh, Joanna, 100.
 Middagh, Johannah, 420.
 Middagh, John, will of, 100; mentioned, 293, 420.
 Middagh, John, Jr., 101.
 Middagh, Mary, 101.
 Middleton, Peter, 100, 205, 263.
 Middleton, Dr. Peter, 318, 468.
 Mier, Abraham, 47.
 Mier, Alsie, 47.
 Mier, Andrew, 47.
 Mier, Antie, 47.
 Mier, Cornelius, 47.
 Mier, Daniel, 47.
 Mier, Elizabeth, 47.
 Mier, Eda, will of, 46.
 Mier, Garret, 47.
 Mier, Isaac, 47.
 Mier, Jacob, 47.
 Mier, Johannes, 47.
 Mier, John, 47.
 Mier, Willermintie, 47.
 Milex, Alexander, 288.
 Miliken, Jane, 77.
 Miliken, Mary, 214.
 Milliken, John, 20.
 Milliken, Jonah, 64.
 Milliken, Lydia, 64.
 Milldoler, John, 470.
 Milledoler, John, 107.
 Miller, Abraham, 383, 463.
 Miller, Alexander, 133.
 Miller, Andrew, 127, will of, 132.
 Miller, Andrew, Jr., 127, 133.
 Miller, Ann, 132.
 Miller, Anna B., 225.
 Miller, Arie, will of, 326.
 Miller, Arie, Jr., 326.
 Miller, Burnet, 62, 193, 367, 417.
 Miller, Charity, 326, 466.
 Miller, Charlota, 367.
 Miller, Christian, 225, 226.
 Miller, Daniel, 10, 297, 366, 383, 477.
 Miller, David, 133, 300, 326, 365, 367.
 Miller, Deborah, 20.
 Miller, Eleazer, 62, 416.
 Miller, Elisha, 278, 366, 367.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 133, 134, 226, 367.
 Miller, Esther, 24, 154.
 Miller, Fenley, 360.
 Miller, George, will of, 225.
 Miller, Gertrude, 326.
 Miller, Gilbert, 382.
 Miller, Hannah, 169, 366, 367.
 Miller, Henry, 107, 226.
 Miller, Jacob, 226.
 Miller, Jacobus, 326.
 Miller, James, 133.
 Miller, Jeremiah, 193, 363, 365, 366.

Miller, Jeremiah, Jr., 394.
 Miller, Jeremiah, 4th, 394.
 Miller, John, 133, 226, 414.
 Miller, John G., 69.
 Miller, Jonathan, 366.
 Miller, Joast, 326.
 Miller, Joseph, 245.
 Miller, Josiah, 365.
 Miller, Josiah, Jr., 20.
 Miller, Joshua, will of, 364.
 Miller, Janet, 91.
 Miller, Lucretia, 193.
 Miller, Mary, 193, 383.
 Miller, Matthew, 365.
 Miller, Nicholas, 442.
 Miller, Orrie, 466.
 Miller, Peleg, 366.
 Miller, Phebe, 193, 245, 366.
 Miller, Polly, 326.
 Miller, Richard, 79, 127, 249, 412.
 Miller, Robert, 271.
 Miller, Ruth, 193.
 Miller, Temperance, 367.
 Miller, Thomas, will of, 169; mentioned, 174.
 Miller, Thomas, Jr., 169.
 Miller, Timothy, 19, 327, 365; will of, 366.
 Miller, Timothy, Jr., 366.
 Miller, Uriah, 62, 416.
 Miller, William, 8, 127, 133, 245.
 Miller, Zeriah, 367.
 Millers, 2, 42, 87, 193, 214, 231, 464, 72.
 Milligen, John, 210.
 Mills, Ann, 92.
 Mills, Bethia, 275.
 Mills, Catharina, will of, 406; mentioned, 465.
 Mills, Daniel, 106.
 Mills, Ephraim, will of, 274; mentioned, 450.
 Mills, Ephraim, Jr., 274, 275.
 Mills, Hannah, 126, 127, 275.
 Mills, Hope, 457.
 Mills, Isaac, 80, 376; will of, 126.
 Mills, Jacob, 465.
 Mills, Jane, 376.
 Mills, Joannah, 127.
 Mills, John, 275.
 Mills, Mary, 22, 275.
 Mills, Isaac, Jr., 126, 127.
 Mills, Phebe, 275.
 Mills, Rebecca, 127.
 Mills, Samuel, 274, 275.
 Mills, Sarah, 127.
 Mills, Stephen, 275.
 Mills, Susannah, 275.
 Mills, William, 126, 275.
 Mills, Rev. William, 436.
 Mills, Zebulon, 92.
 Milspagh, Christian, 344.
 Milspagh, Jacob, 344.
 Milspagh, Mattice, will of, 344.
 Milspagh, Peter, 344.
 Mineola, L. I., 75.
 Minicker, David, 203.

Minnotire, John, 328.
 Minot, Samuel, 78.
 Miskelaer, Jacob, 225.
 Mitchell, Andrew, 470.
 Mitchell, Deborah, 342.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 342.
 Mitchell, Jacamiah, will of, 342.
 Mitchell, John, 85, 185, 186, 342.
 Mitchell, Phebe, 85.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 342.
 Mitchell, William, 463.
 Moffatt, Walter, 468.
 Mohr, John, 208.
 Mohr, William, 226.
 Molinaer, Abraham, 35.
 Molinaer, Antje, 35.
 Molinaer, Daniel B., 35.
 Molinaer, Elizabeth, 35.
 Molinaer, Marya, 35.
 Moller, Ralph, 444.
 Monckton, Gov. Robert, 116.
 Monerleffe, Maj. Thomas, 360.
 Mondotegay, Joseph, 464.
 Monell, John, 86.
 Monett, Sarah, 289.
 Monfoort, Antie, will of, 316.
 Monfoort, Margaret, 316.
 Monfoort, Peter, 316, 406.
 Monfoort, Rem, 316.
 Monfoort, Theodorus, 316.
 Monfoort, Yoost, 138, 259.
 Monfort, Abraham, 273, 372.
 Monfort, Abran, 273.
 Monfort, Ann, 273, 372.
 Monfort, Conneghty, 273.
 Monfort, Cornelius, will of, 372.
 Monfort, Cornelius, Jr., 30.
 Monfort, Elsie, 273.
 Monfort, Ida, 273.
 Monfort, Jacobus, 59; will of, 273.
 Monfort, John, 273.
 Monfort, Jost, 325.
 Monfort, Mary, 126, 273, 372.
 Monfort, Peter, 30, 126, 273, 372.
 Monfort, Peter, Jr., 273.
 Monfort, Sarah, 273.
 Monfort, Susanne, 316.
 Monk, John, 304.
 Monks, John, 90.
 Monroe, John, 126.
 Monroe, Mary, 126.
 Montague, Charles, 78.
 Montanye, Jacobus, 468.
 Montanye, John, 69, 136.
 Montanye, see De Le Monteneve.
 Montauk, L. I., 19, 60, 61, 62, 220, 288, 364.
 Montgomerie Ward, N. Y. City, 48, 71, 95, 103.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 468.
 Montgomery, Samuel, 472.
 Montgomery, William, 472.
 Montrose, N. Y., 78.
 Montross, John, will of, 429.
 Montross, Leah, 429.
 Montross, Margaret, 429.
 Montross, Mary, 429.
 Montross, Peter, 429.
 Montross, Rachel, 429.
 Montross, Yan, 462.
 Moody, Thomas, 348.
 Mooney, Hannah, 463.
 Mooney, William, 463.
 Moore, Abigail, 122.
 Moore, Amy, 137.
 Moore, Ann, 25, 137.
 Moore, Calvin, 152.
 Moore, Catharine M., 279.
 Moore, Charles, 463.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 137.
 Moore, Esther, 25.
 Moore, Haggard L., 152.
 Moore, Hannah, 137, 151, 152.
 Moore, Gov. Henry, 2, 6, 8, 18, 21, 30, 40, 48, 50, 63, 75, 87, 88, 94, 97, 119, 124, 131, 164, 242, 244, 246, 269; will of, 279, 289; buried, 280.
 Moore, Isaac, 25.
 Moore, Isabel, 465.
 Moore, Jane, 25.
 Moore, John, 465.
 Moore, John H., 279, 280.
 Moore, Jonathan, 317.
 Moore, Lambert, 72.
 Moore, Luther, 466.
 Moore, Martha, 25.
 Moore, Mary, 152.
 Moore, Micah, 152.
 Moore, Dr. Micah, 156.
 Moore, Moses, 25.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 137, 314.
 Moore, Philip H., 226.
 Moore, Rachel, 25.
 Moore, Richard, 137.
 Moore, Robert, 121.
 Moore, Samuel, 9, 121, 122, 137, 215; will of, 136.
 Moore, Samuel, Jr., 137.
 Moore, Samuel, 3d, 444.
 Moore, Sarah, 137.
 Moore, Seth, will of, 24, 25.
 Moore, Susannah J., 279.
 Moore, Thomas, will of, 137, 151; mentioned, 215, 451.
 Moore, Thomas, Jr., 152.
 Moore, Vernon, 137, 215.
 Moore, William, 25.
 Morant, Edward, 279.
 Moravian Church, N. Y. City, bequest to, 135; cemetery, 136.
 More, Conrad, 344.
 More, Henry, 36.
 More, Jacob, 203.
 More, John, will of, 36.
 More, John, Jr., 36.
 More, Lois, 374.
 More, Mary, 36.
 More, Rebecca, 380.
 Morehouse, Adonijah, 471.
 Morehouse, Sarah, 471.
 Morehouse, Zachaeus, 111.
 Morell, Jacob, 156, 435.
 Morell, John, 348.
 Morell, Jonathan, 337, 435.

Morell, Joseph, 182.
 Morell, Mary, 156.
 Morell, Neeltie, 182.
 Morell, Robert, 55, 435.
 Morrell, Keziah, 435.
 Morrell, Richard, 241.
 Morrell, Samuel, 435.
 Morrell, Thomas, will of, 435.
 Morrell, Thomas, Jr., 435.
 Morgan, Ann, 383.
 Morgan, Catharine, 385.
 Morgan, Charles, 383, 384, 385.
 Morgan, Deborah, 383.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 385.
 Morgan, Frances, 384.
 Morgan, Jesse, 383.
 Morgan, John, 222, 381; will of, 383.
 Morgan, John, Jr., 384.
 Morgan, John, 2d, 384.
 Morgan, Joseph, 384.
 Morisee, Witham, de, 108.
 Morris, Catharine, 71.
 Morris, Christian, 195.
 Morris, David, 306.
 Morris, Emm., 404.
 Morris, Jacob, 195.
 Morris, Jean, 195.
 Morris, John, 172.
 Morris, Joseph, will of, 404.
 Morris, Lewis, 43, 120, 179, 228.
 Morris, Mary, 13, 179, 183, 227, 228.
 Morris, Richard, 3, 12, 43, 70, 120, 134, 196, 228.
 Morris, Robert, 43.
 Morris, Roger, 13, 182.
 Morris, Col. Roger, 183.
 Morris, Sarah, 195.
 Morris, Theophilus, 71.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 91.
 Morris, Kenneth, 472.
 Morrison, Justice, 469.
 Morse, Mary, 337.
 Morse, Charles, 34, 56, 301, 337, 445.
 Morse, Mary, 56.
 Mortier, Adrian, 374.
 Morton, Jacob, 14.
 Mory, Joseph, 434.
 Moses, Isaac, Jr., 270.
 Mosketo Cove, L. I., 5, 37.
 Mosse, William, 14.
 Mott, Abigail, 80, 143.
 Mott, Adam, 143, 146.
 Mott, Adam, Jr., 186.
 Mott, Benjamin, 235.
 Mott, Celors, will of, 27.
 Mott, Elizabeth, 143.
 Mott, Elkanah, 143.
 Mott, Hannah, 143.
 Mott, Henry, will of, 143, 146.
 Mott, Henry, Jr., 143, 146.
 Mott, Capt. Jacob, 260.
 Mott, James, 146, 266, 306, 420.
 Mott, James, Jr., 306.
 Mott, Jane, 146.
 Mott, John, 143, 146.
 Mott, Joseph, 143, 265.
 Mott, Mary, 143, 146, 235.
 Mott, Patrick, 143, 146, 202, 239, 257, 276.
 Mott, Richard, 143.
 Mott, Richbell, 143.
 Mott, Samuel, 235, 265.
 Mott, Samuel, Jr., 235.
 Mott, Sarah, 143.
 Mott, Susannah, 27.
 Mott, Sylvanus, 235.
 Mott, William, 146.
 Mounford, Jacobus, 140.
 Mounford, Yoost, 140.
 Mour, Frederick, 225.
 Mudge, Micah, 0.
 Mudge, Michael, 226.
 Mudge, Sarah, 6.
 Muirson, Dr., 26.
 Muirson, George, 448.
 Muirson, Dr. Robert, 471.
 Mulford, Abiah, 417.
 Mulford, Abigail, 62.
 Mulford, Abraham, 62.
 Mulford, Chloe, will of, 418.
 Mulford, David, 62.
 Mulford, Capt. David, 193.
 Mulford, Elihu, 365.
 Mulford, Ezekiel, 60, 62, 63.
 Mulford, Hannah, 62.
 Mulford, Job, 62.
 Mulford, Jeremiah, 61; will of, 62.
 Mulford, Jeremiah, Jr., 62.
 Mulford, John, 19, 366, 470.
 Mulford, Lemuel, 62, 63.
 Mulford, Matthew, 416.
 Mulford, Phebe, 193.
 Mulford, Samuel, 62, 367, 416.
 Mulford, William, 418.
 Muller, Cr., 407.
 Mullinex, Elizabeth, 290.
 Munsell, Jemima, 67.
 Munsey, John, 217.
 Munsey, Styntie, 217.
 Murphy, Alexander, 468.
 Murphy, Alletta, 466.
 Murphy, John, 258.
 Murphy, Roger, will of, 38.
 Murphy, Thomas, 466.
 Murray, James, 464.
 Murray, Gov. John, 341.
 Murray, Lilley, 464.
 Murray, William, 360.
 Musicians, 374.
 Myer, Abraham, 441.
 Myer, Andrew, will of, 48; mentioned, 242, 467.
 Myer, Andrew, Jr., 49.
 Myer, Gertie, 49, 242, 467.
 Myer, James, will of, 49, 242.
 Myer, Jemima, 427.
 Myer, Johannes, 120.
 Myer, Johans, 441.
 Myer, John, will of, 120.
 Myer, John, Jr., 469.
 Myer, Laurence, 120.
 Myer, Maritie, 441.
 Myer, Stephaas, 441.
 Myer, Tobias, 442.

Myers, Ann, 235.
 Myers, Gershom, 235.
 Myndersen, Marten, 12.
 Nab, Hugh McR., 463.
 Nagel, Jan, 292.
 Nagel, William, 292.
 Nappage, L. I., 61.
 Naringshaw, N. Y., 95, 96.
 Nassau Island, N. Y., 398.
 Nassau Street, N. Y. City, 55.
 Neeley, Elizabeth, 379.
 Neeley, Martha, 379.
 Neeley, Sarah, 379.
 Neeley, Thomas, 132, 379.
 Neeley, William, will of, 379.
 Neeley, William, Jr., 379.
 Neher, Care, 303.
 Neill, Laurence, 464.
 Neily, John, Jr., 91.
 Nelson, Hugh, 63.
 Nelson, James, will of, 6.
 Nelson, Joshua, 188.
 Nelson, William, 134.
 Neufville, Mary, will of, 14.
 Newark, N. J., 178.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 30.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 85, 144, 235, 315, 352, 380, 434.
 Newburgh Precinct, N. Y., 425.
 Newburyport, Mass., 341.
 Newcomb, Thomas, 401.
 New Cornwall, N. Y., 428.
 New Cornwall Precinct, N. Y., 354, 359.
 Newfville, John, 15.
 Newfville, John, Jr., 15.
 New Hempstead, N. Y., 370.
 New Jersey, College of, bequest to, 327.
 Newkirk, Berns, 83.
 Newkirk, Cornelius, 73.
 Newkirk, Gerardus, 323.
 Newkirk, Peter, 212.
 Newman, Susanah, 297.
 New Milford, Conn., 19.
 New Paltz, N. Y., 405, 424.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 14, 15, 99, 156, 164, 342, 403, 407, 415.
 New Street, N. Y. City, 55.
 Newtonhoeck, N. Y., 449.
 Newton, Henry, 419.
 Newtown, L. I., 19, 53, 54, 65, 69, 72, 75, 93, 94, 116, 117, 121, 128, 136, 137, 176, 177, 214, 217, 224, 240, 241, 242, 257, 258, 266, 314, 435, 444; Presbyterian Church, bequests to, 117, 177.
 New Utrecht, L. I., 14, 196, 295, 373, 394.
 New Utrecht, N. J., 196.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 85, 91, 112, 133, 262, 369.
 New York Gazette, 318.
 New York Gazette and Post Boy, 318.
 New York Weekly Post Boy, established, 318.
 Nicholas, William, 468.
 Nicholls, Richard, 108.
 Nichols, Mag., 23.
 Nichols, Richard, 299.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 50.
 Nicoll, Charles, 472.
 Nicoll, De Lancey, 475.
 Nicoll, Jan, 415.
 Nicoll, John, 243.
 Nicoll, Leonard, 243.
 Nicoll, Magdalene M., 50.
 Nicoll, Samuel B., 475.
 Nicoll, Sarah, 475.
 Nicoll, William, 50.
 Nicoll, William, Jr., 26, 50.
 Nicolls, Rensselaer, 467.
 Nicolls, William, 467.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 305.
 Nisbit, John, 54.
 Nissequoque Neck, L. I., 25, 27.
 Noblat, Ann, 469.
 Noblat, James, 469.
 Noble, Isaac, 40.
 Noblet, Ann, 41.
 Nodine, Peter, 442.
 Noe, John, 289.
 Noe, Peter, 289.
 Noel, Alexander, 15.
 Noorstrand, John, 223.
 Noostrant, George, 242.
 Noostrant, Hannah, 242.
 Norren, Jeremiah, 172.
 Norris, John, 49.
 Norris, Nathan, Jr., 418.
 Norris, Robert, 59.
 North, Benjamin, 118, 240.
 North Castle, N. Y., 11, 38, 50, 98, 105, 109, 110, 208, 235, 244, 245, 273, 274, 283, 297, 383.
 North, Margaret, 240.
 Norwalk, Conn., 111.
 Norwich, Conn., 466.
 Norwich, L. I., 53.
 Nostrand, Jacob, 430.
 Nostrand, John, 345.
 Nostrand, John, 470.
 Nostrand, Rem, 470.
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 391.
 Noxon, Bartholomew, Jr., 391.
 Nyburyven, Anamana, 44.
 Nyburyven, Mary M., 44.
 Oakley, David, 292.
 Oakley, Isaac, 27.
 Oakley, Sarah, 229.
 Oakley, William, 50.
 Ochterlony, Catharine, 78.
 Ochterlony, David, will of, 78.
 Odell, Abraham, 45, 368.
 Odell, Hannah, 47.
 Odell, Henry, 292.
 Ogden, Albert, 106, 283.
 Ogden, Benjamin, 209, 463.
 Ogden, Hannah, 209.
 Ogden, Joel, 467.
 Ogden, John, 297.
 Ogden, Jonathan, 297.

Ogden, Jonathan, Jr., 297.
 Ogden, Joseph, 297.
 Ogden, Martha, 297.
 Ogden, Mary, 297.
 Ogden, Michel, 297.
 Ogden, Susannah, 297.
 Ogden, William, 110, 297.
 Ogilvie, John, 113.
 Ogilvie, Rev. John, 183, 200.
 Ogilvie, Margaret, 183.
 Ogilvie, Peter, 92.
 Ogilvie, William, 116, 467.
 Ollifer, James, 77.
 Omfrey, Eva, 331.
 Omfrey, Thomas, 331, 332.
 Onderdonk, Andries, Jr., 47.
 Onderdonk, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T., 378.
 Onderdonk, Deborah, 378.
 Onderdonk, Elbert, 239.
 Onderdonk, Elizabeth, 58, 316.
 Onderdonk, Hendrick, 184, 235, 266.
 Onderdonk, Hendrieus, 168.
 Onderdonk, Rt. Rev. Henry U., 378.
 Onderdonk, Dr. John, 378.
 Onderdonk, Maria, 239.
 Onderdonk, Peter, 58.
 Onderdonk, Petrus, 168, 316.
 Onderkirk, Isaac A., 455.
 Oothout, Abraham, 208.
 Oothout, Henry, 320, 321, 323, 324.
 Oothout, John, 199.
 Oothout, Nellye, 320, 321.
 Oostrander, Elizabeth, 470.
 Oostrander, Johannes, 470.
 Orange, N. Y., 46.
 Orangetown, N. J., 212.
 Orangetown, N. Y., 47, 239.
 Osborn, Abigail, 97.
 Osborn, Ann, 370.
 Osborn, Christopher, will of, 93.
 Osborn, Daniel, 97.
 Osborn, Daniel, Jr., 97.
 Osborn, David, 97.
 Osborn, Dennis, 93.
 Osborn, Ebenezer, 97.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 370.
 Osborn, Hannah, 370.
 Osborn, Jacob, 364, 416.
 Osborn, James, 93, 370.
 Osborn, John, 93; will of, 97, 370.
 Osborn, John, Jr., 97, 370.
 Osborn, Joseph, 365.
 Osborn, Martha, 370.
 Osborn, Mary, 97, 193, 370.
 Osborn, Nancy, 370.
 Osborn, Patience, 97.
 Osborn, Phebe, 370.
 Osborn, Rachel, 370.
 Osborn, Richard, 93, 97.
 Osborn, Robert, 93.
 Osborn, Samuel, 93, 470.
 Osborn, Sarah, 93, 97, 370.
 Osborn, Stephen, 93.
 Osborn, Thomas, 364.
 Osborn, William, 93, 365.
 Osborne, Nathan, 98.

Osburn, Francis, 388.
 Osburn, Joseph, will of, 37.
 Osburn, Mr., 60.
 Osburn, Mary, 38.
 Osburn, Nathan, 38.
 Osburn, Rachel, 37.
 Osburn, Sarah, 38.
 Osburn, Thomas, 394.
 Osterhoudt, Abraham O., will of, 441.
 Osterhoudt, Anneke, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Ariantje, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Catharine, 441.
 Osterhoudt, Cornelius, 441.
 Osterhoudt, Hendrieus, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Jan, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Maritie, 441.
 Osterhoudt, Petrus, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Petrus T., 441, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Sarah, 442.
 Osterhoudt, Tunis, 441.
 Osterhoudt, William, 442.
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 303.
 Ostrander, Gertruy, 303.
 Ostrander, Guisbert, 321.
 Ostrander, Jacob, 303.
 Ostrander, Jacobus, 303.
 Ostrander, Jacomyntje, 303.
 Ouderkerk, John J., 83.
 Ousterhout, Guisbert, 323.
 Outhouse, Ann, 383.
 Outhouse, Anna, 383.
 Outhouse, Elizabeth, 209.
 Outhouse, Hillitie, 383.
 Outhouse, John, 383, 464.
 Outhouse, Leonor, 383.
 Outhouse, Mary, 383.
 Outhouse, Nicholas, 209.
 Outhouse, Rachel, 464.
 Outhouse, Simon, will of, 383.
 Outhouse, Simon, Jr., 383.
 Overbagh, Catharine, 75.
 Overbagh, Christian, 75.
 Overbagh, Johannes, 75.
 Overbagh, John J., 75.
 Overbagh, Jurian, 77.
 Overbagh, Sara, 75, 76.
 Overton, Elether, 154.
 Overton, Elten, 154.
 Overton, James, will of, 157.
 Overton, James, Jr., 157.
 Overton, Joshua, 432.
 Overton, Mary, 157.
 Overton, Nathaniel, 196.
 Owen, Jonathan, 283.
 Owen, Joseph, 308.
 Owen, Rachel, 465.
 Owen, Timothy, 171.
 Owens, Elizabeth, 355.
 Owens, George, will of, 355.
 Owens, George, Jr., 355.
 Owens, Gershom, 352.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 3, 5, 37, 39, 53, 88, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 146, 158, 172, 173, 193, 202, 232, 233, 238, 239, 248, 325, 343, 368, 430, 438, 445, 469.

Page, John, 465.
 Paine, Abigail, 40.
 Paine, Anna, 393.
 Paine, Benjamin, 41.
 Paine, Daniel, 41.
 Paine, Ephraim, 58.
 Paine, Mary, 41, 465.
 Paine, Olive, 41.
 Paine, Samuel, 41.
 Paine, Thomas, will of, 40.
 Paine, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Painters, 301, 464.
 Pallam, Joseph, 9.
 Palmatier, Walter, 324.
 Palmer, Beriah, 370.
 Palmer, David, 226.
 Palmer, Gilbert, 274.
 Palmer, Lewis, 471.
 Palmer, Marcus, 471.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 420.
 Palmer, Philip, 407.
 Pangman, Mr., 56.
 Pannelle, Johannes, 346.
 Parcet, John, 157.
 Parish, Ann, 146.
 Park, Martha, 27.
 Park, Thomas, 27.
 Parker, James, 285, 317.
 Parker, James, printer, will of, 316; sketch of, 318.
 Parker, Jan, 317.
 Parker, Mary, 317.
 Parker, Samuel, 317, 318.
 Parker, Samuel F., 316.
 Parkhurst, Renelche, 466.
 Parkhurst, Rev. Samuel, 466.
 Parlee, Abraham, 222.
 Parlee, Edmund, 467.
 Parlee, Rachel, 467.
 Parlier, Mary, 381.
 Parsall, Samuel, 340.
 Parsell, Joab, 326.
 Parsell, John, 468.
 Parsell, Thomas, 468.
 Parr, Mr., 410.
 Parshall, David, 262.
 Parsons, James, 270.
 Parsons, John, 19, 366, 367.
 Parsons, Phebe, 366.
 Parsons, Samuel, 366.
 Paterson, Abraham, 65.
 Paterson, Ann, 65.
 Paterson, Catalina, 65.
 Paterson, Elizabeth, 65.
 Paterson, John, 65.
 Paterson, Dr. Josiah, will of, 65.
 Paterson, Josiah, Jr., 65.
 Paterson, Mary, 65.
 Paterson, Richard, 65.
 Patrick, Daniel, 467.
 Patrick, Samuel, 467.
 Pattechuk, Rhoderick, 211.
 Patten, William, 404.
 Paul, James, 45.
 Paulding, William, 131.
 Pawling, Levi, 293, 424.
 Payne, Anne, 102, 103.
 Payne, Benjamin, will of, 102; mentioned, 475.
 Payne, Benjamin, Jr., 103, 256.
 Payne, Dr. Benjamin, Jr., 475.
 Payne, James, 102, 103.
 Payne, John, 103.
 Payne, Sarah, 102, 103, 475.
 Peacock, Thomas, 183.
 Peak, James, 144.
 Pearsall, Ann, 183, 184.
 Pearsall, Anne, will of, 235.
 Pearsall, Elizabeth, 235.
 Pearsall, Israel, 184, 235, 266.
 Pearsall, Rowland, 140.
 Pearsall, Samuel, 235.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 25, 37, 240, 270, 448.
 Pearson, William, 136.
 Peck, Jacobus, 329.
 Peckwell, Henry, 56, 304.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 32.
 Peet, Gilbert, 243.
 Peet, Hannah, 243.
 Peet, Mary, 243.
 Peet, Sarah, 243.
 Peet, Stephen, 243.
 Peet, William, will of, 243.
 Peet, William, Jr., 243.
 Pepper, Michael, 420.
 Pelham Manor, N. Y., 162, 163, 228.
 Pell, Abigail, 16.
 Pell, Ann, 162.
 Pell, Bathsheba, 163.
 Pell, Caleb, will of, 162.
 Pell, Caleb, Jr., 162.
 Pell, Elijah, 162, 163.
 Pell, Euphemis, 163.
 Pell, James, 162, 163.
 Pell, Joshua, Jr., 16, 163.
 Pell, Mary, 162, 163.
 Pell, Phila, 163.
 Pell, Samuel, 163, 423.
 Pell, Thomas, 162.
 Pelletreau, Paul, 377.
 Pelletreau, Susannah, 377.
 Pelton, Philip, 116, 361.
 Pemberton, Peter, 148.
 Penny, Edward, 214.
 Penny, Esther, 214.
 Penny, Hannah, 214.
 Penny, Joseph, 214.
 Penny, Katharine, 214.
 Penny, Mary, 214.
 Penny, Nathan, will of, 214.
 Penny, Nathan, Jr., 214.
 Penny, Pergus, 214.
 Penny, Sarah, 264.
 Pensacola, Fla., 464.
 Peploe, Rev. David, 330.
 Pera, Annattie, 237.
 Pera, John, 237.
 Perry, Edward, 205.
 Perry, Edward, Jr., 364.
 Perry, John, 167.
 Perry, Merwin, 205.
 Perry, Nathaniel, 111.
 Perry, Ruth, 205.

Perry, Sarah, 205.
 Perry, Thomas, will of, 205.
 Perry, Thomas, Jr., 205.
 Persen, Adam, 261.
 Persen, Alleda, 285.
 Persen, Cornelius, will of, 285.
 Persen, Cornelius, Jr., 285, 286.
 Persen, Jannettie, 285, 286.
 Persen, Johannes, 285, 286.
 Persen, Matthew, 285.
 Person, Jacobus, 193.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 336.
 Peruke makers, 49, 470, 471.
 Peters, Charity, 51.
 Peters, Charles, 44; will of, 50.
 Peters, Dr. Charles, 175.
 Peters, Elizabeth, 51.
 Peters, Jane, 51.
 Peters, John, 51.
 Peters, Mary, 51.
 Peters, Rachel, 50.
 Peters, Sarah, 51.
 Peters, Susannah, 51.
 Peters, Valentine H., 20, 51, 146, 175, 210, 260.
 Peterson, Joseph, 262.
 Pettit, Bartholemew, will of, 297.
 Pettit, James, 122.
 Pettit, Mary, 297.
 Pettit, Richard, 121.
 Pettit, Thomas, 121.
 Petty, Ezekiel, Jr., 214.
 Pewterers, 57.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 360, 465.
 Philipsburgh, N. Y., 9, 15, 99, 182, 267, 291, 367, 370, 409, 419, 421, 468, 470.
 Philipse, Adolph, 182, 183, 460.
 Philipse, Frederick, Jr., 182.
 Philipse, Margaret, 182, 183.
 Philipse, Mary, 183.
 Philipse, Nathaniel, 182.
 Philipse, Susanah, 183.
 Phillips, Charles, 301, 333.
 Phillips, David, 81, 296.
 Phillips Manor, N. Y., 10, 297, 313, 314, 409.
 Phillips, Mary, 296.
 Phillips Patent, N. Y., 163.
 Phillis, Thomas, 296.
 Phillips, Thomas, Jr., 296.
 Phillips, William, will of, 296.
 Phillips, William, 2d, 296.
 Philipse, Frederick, 13, 182, 463.
 Philipse, Col. Frederick, 13, 45, 314.
 Philipse, Johannah, 13.
 Philipse Patent, N. Y., 134.
 Philipse, Philip, 13; will of, 182, 183.
 Philpot, Deborah, 299.
 Philpot, Mary, will of, 299.
 Phoenix, Alexander, will of, 336.
 Phoenix, Alexander, Jr., 336.
 Phoenix, Alexander, 3d, 336.
 Phoenix, Catharine, 336, 337.
 Phoenix, Cornelius, 336.
 Phoenix, Daniel, 336, 337, 432.
 Phoenix, Elizabeth, 336.
 Phoenix, Fanny, 336.
 Phoenix, John, 336.
 Phoenix, Mary, 336, 337.
 Phoenix, Telemann, 336, 337.
 Physicians, 40, 41, 65, 71, 85, 100, 106, 123, 124, 141, 156, 157, 175, 178, 180, 182, 188, 204, 229, 234, 265, 267, 272, 279, 287, 306, 318, 363, 364, 427, 434, 447, 475.
 Pieces of eight, 216, 217, 430.
 Pierson, David, will of, 83, 84, 85.
 Pierson, David, Jr., 66.
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 66, 84, 85.
 Pierson, Col. Henry, 84.
 Pierson, Jemima, 84.
 Pierson, Job, 66, 169.
 Pierson, Rev. John, 423.
 Pierson, Lemuel, 84.
 Pierson, Lemuel, Jr., 84.
 Pierson, Mary, 84.
 Pierson, Paul, 84.
 Pierson, Phebe, 84.
 Pierson, Silas, 469.
 Pierson, Timothy, 418.
 Pigeon, William, 463.
 Pike, Henry, 468.
 Pilots, 131, 468.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 388.
 Pinckney, Israel, 219.
 Pinckney, John, 219.
 Pinckney, Philip, 219, 388.
 Pinckney, Capt. William, 302.
 Pine, Daniel, 241.
 Pine, Hannah, 405.
 Pine, James, 405.
 Pine, Jane, 405.
 Pine, John, 58; will of, 405.
 Pine, Phebe, 405.
 Pinfold, Edmund, 177.
 Pinfold, Richard, 177.
 Pinney, Elizabeth, 177.
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 177.
 Pintard, Lewis, 342, 464.
 Pison Island, N. Y., 111.
 Pitts, John, 123.
 Pittsier, Adam, will of, 192.
 Pittsier, C. tryn, 192.
 Pittsier, Harman, 192, 193.
 Pittsier, Jacob, 192, 193.
 Pittsier, Pieter, 192, 193.
 Pittsier, William, 192, 193.
 Planters, 348, 447.
 Platt, Abigail, 50.
 Platt, Benoni, 50.
 Platt, Benoni, Jr., 50.
 Platt, Elizabeth, 88.
 Platt, Hannah, will of, 50; mentioned, 239.
 Platt, Jeremiah, 347.
 Platt, Jesse, will of, 239.
 Platt, Jonathan, 50.
 Platt, Mary, 239, 340, 347.
 Platt, Nathaniel, 27.
 Platt, Obadiah, will of, 340, 341.
 Platt, Phebe, 27.
 Platt, Zophar, 239.
 Platt, Dr. Zopher, 340.

Plum, Samuel, 111.
 Plumb Island, L. I., 264, 265.
 Poillon, John, 165.
 Polhemus, Abraham, 35.
 Polhemus, Ann, 72.
 Polhemus, Cornelius, 316.
 Polhemus, Daniel, 316.
 Polhemus, Polly, 316.
 Polhemus, Theodorus, 35, 72, 300, 414.
 Pomeroy, Elizabeth, will of, 224.
 Ponet, Johannes, 216.
 Pooley, Leanah, 277.
 Pooley, Thomas, 277.
 Porter, Eunice, 224.
 Porter, Nathaniel, 464.
 Porter, Sarah, 464.
 Post, Abraham, 90, 292, 421.
 Post, Anthony, 421.
 Post, Elias, 81.
 Post, Elizabeth, 292.
 Post, Eva, 172.
 Post, Hendrick, will of, 291.
 Post, Hendrick, Jr., 292.
 Post, Hendricus, 254.
 Post, Henry, 214.
 Post, Isaac, 421.
 Post, Jacob, will of, 421.
 Post, Jacob, Jr., 421.
 Post, Jacob, 90.
 Post, Joanna, 421.
 Post, Johannes, 172.
 Post, John, 19, 292.
 Post, John, Jr., 90.
 Post, Magdalen, 292.
 Post, Margaret, 421.
 Post, Martin, 421.
 Post, Peter, 421, 466.
 Post, Rebecca, 292.
 Post, Richard, 239.
 Post, Sarah, 466.
 Post, Stephen, 84.
 Post, Sybil, 218.
 Post, Tunis, 292.
 Post, William, 41, 292.
 Post, Winifred, 345.
 Potashmakers, 465, 470.
 Potbakers, 270.
 Potomacsock, N. Y., 390.
 Potter, Edward, 317.
 Potter, Elijah, 390.
 Potter, Gilbert, 277, 399.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 63, 277, 278, 363, 412.
 Powell, Stephen, 241.
 Powell, Thomas, 241, 463.
 Power, Mary, 463.
 Powers, Ann, will of, 204.
 Pratt, Samuel, 467.
 Pratt, Timothy, 467.
 Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 435, 212.
 Presler, Stephen, 163.
 Prest, Helena, 196.
 Prest, Richard, 196.
 Preston, Isaac, will of, 330.
 Price, Edmond, 401.
 Price, Edward, 195.
 Price, Lieut. George, 471.
 Prime, Benjamin Y., 200.
 Prince of Orange, ship, 57.
 Prince, William, 343.
 Prindle's Patent, N. Y., 427.
 Prinelle, Gideon, 463.
 Pringle, Thomas, 465.
 Printers, 83, 123, 316, 318.
 Prior, Ann, 235.
 Prior, Joseph, 256.
 Prior, Matthew, 257.
 Providence, R. I., 244.
 Provoost, Abraham, will of, 78.
 Provoost, Abraham, Jr., 78.
 Provoost, Catarina, 452.
 Provoost, Catharine, 113.
 Provoost, Daniel, 113.
 Provoost, Eve, 113.
 Provoost, Hendrick, 78, 452.
 Provoost, Isaac, 78, 452.
 Provoost, Jacob, 78, 452.
 Provoost, Johannes, 78; will of, 452.
 Provoost, John, will of, 114; mentioned, 423.
 Provoost, John, Jr., 113.
 Provoost, Katharine, 423.
 Provoost, Mary, 113.
 Provoost, Samuel, 78, 113, 114, 452.
 Provoost, William, 300.
 Pruin, Johannes, 159.
 Prypnold, John, 471.
 Pugsley, David, 229.
 Pugsley, Elizabeth, 229.
 Pugsley, Gilbert, 229.
 Pugsley, Israel, 229, 290.
 Pugsley, James, 229, 381.
 Pugsley, John, will of, 228.
 Pugsley, John, Jr., 229.
 Pugsley, Phebe, 229.
 Pugsley, Samuel, 229.
 Pugsley, Sarah, 229.
 Pugsley, Stephen, 229.
 Pugsley, William, 229.
 Punderson, Rev. Ebenezer, 110, 476.
 Purdy, Abigail, 247, 248; will of, 380.
 Purdy, Anna, 247.
 Purdy, Anne, 133.
 Purdy, Caleb, 406.
 Purdy, Caleb, Jr., 406.
 Purdy, Daniel, 133; will of, 247.
 Purdy, David, 426.
 Purdy, Elijah, 338.
 Purdy, Elizabeth, 248, 380, 381.
 Purdy, Gilbert, 297.
 Purdy, Hackaliah, 247, 248.
 Purdy, Isaac, 338, 467.
 Purdy, Jesse, 297, 472.
 Purdy, John, 308, 467.
 Purdy, John, Jr., 466.
 Purdy, Joshua, 247, 248.
 Purdy, Martha, 380, 381.
 Purdy, Nehemiah, 467.
 Purdy, Rachel, 297, 472.
 Purdy, Sarah, 466.
 Purdy, Stephen, 297, 380, 381.
 Purdy, Susanah, 466.

Purdy, Thomas, 297.
Pye, David, 454.

Quack, Jacob, 271.
Quackenbos, Johannes, 65.
Quackenbos, Walter, 83.
Quackenboss, Anthony, 287.
Quackenboss, Peter, 208.
Quackenbus, Cornelia, 54.
Quackenbush, Benjamin, Jr., 472.
Quackenbush, Frances, 472.
Quackenbush, Mr., 22.
Quebec, Canada, 464, 467.
Quereau, Benjamin, 105.
Quereau, Hannah, 105.
Quick, Abraham, 217; will of, 418.
Quick, Cornelius, 120.
Quick, Jacobus, 419.
Quick, Joacham, 419.
Quick, Peter, 419.
Quick, Tunis, 419.
Quimby, Hannah, will of, 99.
Quimby, Josiah, 9.
Quimby, Mary, 99.
Quin, John, 427.
Quory, Alexander, 470.

Rahway, N. J., 56.
Rainard, Elizabeth, 73.
Rainard, Mary, 73.
Rainard, Rebecca, 73.
Rainard, Samuel, will of, 73.
Rainard, Samuel, Jr., 73.
Rainard, Sarah, 73.
Rainer, Joseph, Jr., 315.
Rainson, Sarah, 126.
Ralph, Joseph, 187.
Ram Island, L. I., 36.
Ramsgate, Eng., 341.
Rand, Joshua, 472.
Rant, John, 31, 32.
Rapalye, Abraham, 177.
Rapalye, Abraham, 3, 444.
Rapalye, Aeltie, 177.
Rapalye, Angentie, 177.
Rapalye, Anne, 444.
Rapalye, Antie, 58, 177.
Rapalye, Cornelius, 66; will of, 177.
Rapalye, Cornelius, Jr., 177.
Rapalye, Daniel, 177.
Rapalye, Daniel, Jr., 69.
Rapalye, Elizabeth, 72.
Rapalye, Folkert, 259, 395.
Rapalye, George, 58.
Rapalye, Gerrit, 201.
Rapalye, Jacob, 66, 177, 314.
Rapalye, Jannettie, 177.
Rapalye, John, 72, 101, 198, 234, 281.
Rapalye, Joris, 177.
Rapalye, Richard, 234, 444.
Rapalye, Stephen, 230.
Rapalye, Volkert, 147.
Rapalye, Antie, 316.
Rapalye, Daniel, 177.
Rapalye, Jacob, 95.
Rapalye, Joris, 168.
Rapalye, Tunis, 8.

Rasen, Jonathan, 170.
Rash, Francis, 471.
Ratsey, Alice, 86, 441; will of, 123.
Ratsey, Robert, will of, 86.
Ray, Robert, 396.
Raymond, Ann, 278.
Raynor, Josiah, 411.
Raynor, Rena, 411.
Raynor, Willet, 466.
Raynor, William, 393, 411, 466.
Rea, Andrew, 237.
Rea, Richard, will of, 237.
Rea, Dr. Richard, 41.
Read, Charity, 288.
Read, Duncan, 263.
Read, Hannah, 288.
Read, Israel, 230.
Read, Ann, 414, 415.
Reade, John, 414, 415.
Reade, Joseph, will of, 414, 415; mentioned, 472, 473.
Reade, Joseph, Jr., 414, 415.
Reade, Laurence, 94, 414, 415.
Reade, Mary, 415.
Reade, Sarah, 415.
Reeve, Daniel, 107.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 150, 465.
Reeve, Ezra, 153.
Reeve, Hezekiah, will of, 376.
Reeve, Jerusha, 376.
Reeve, Jesse, 376.
Reeve, John, 409.
Reeve, Jonathan, 196, 376.
Reeve, Joseph, 41.
Reeve, Manassah, 376.
Reeve, Mary, 376.
Reeve, Mehitabel, 196.
Reeve, Nathaniel, 403.
Reeve, Purrah, 376, 377.
Reeve, Samuel, will of, 106.
Reeve, Silas, 376.
Reeve, William, 409.
Reeves, Edward C., 418.
Reeves, John, 122.
Reeves, Thomas, 122.
Regan, Jeremiah, 362.
Reid, Duncan, 205.
Remsen, Abraham, 147, 226, 257, 258, 259.
Remsen, Catharine, 257, 258.
Remsen, Derrick, 295.
Remsen, Dirck, 236.
Remsen, Dorothea, 433.
Remsen, Geritie, 168.
Remsen, Henry, Jr., 414, 433.
Remsen, Isaac, 369.
Remsen, Jacob, 257, 259, 433.
Remsen, Janettye, 433.
Remsen, Jeremiah, 147.
Remsen, Jeremias, 35, 59.
Remsen, Jeronimus, Jr., 54.
Remsen, Jeronimus, 35.
Remsen, John, will of, 3.
Remsen, Joris, 8.
Remsen, Luke, 241.
Remsen, Maghteltie, 257, 258.
Remsen, Nicholas, 259.

Remsen, Ongramitche, 433.
Remsen, Peter, will of, 433.
Remsen, Rem, 54, 259, 420, 433, 443, 455.
Remsen, Rem J., 3.
Remsen, Simeon, 433.
Remsen, Tryntie, 119.
Remsen, William, 259.
Remson, Jacob, 97, 472.
Renaudet, Adrian, 164, 465.
Renaudet, Belitie, 164, 465.
Renaudet, James, 164.
Renaudet, James, Jr., 164.
Renaudet, Peter, 164.
Renne, James, 118.
Renne, John, 117.
Renne, Margaret, 177.
Renne, Mary, 116, 118.
Renne, Samuel, 11, 122, 177.
Renne, Samuel, Jr., 118.
Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 17, 82, 271, 445.
Repel, John, 269.
Requa, Glod, 371.
Resco, David, 42.
Revelay, Samuel, 329.
Reyder, Jacobus, 2.
Reynolds, Capt. Francis, 63.
Reynolds, Nehemiah, 353.
Reynolds, Sarah, 302.
Rhead, Arthur, 368.
Rhead, Elizabeth, 368.
Rhead, Isaac, 368.
Rhead, Jacob, 368.
Rhead, Jane, 368.
Rhead, John, 368.
Rhead, Phebe, 368.
Rhead, Robert, will of, 368.
Rhead, Robert, Jr., 368.
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 143, 172, 191, 224, 226, 250, 281, 304, 331, 333.
Rhinelander, William, 141.
Rhoades, Hope, 52.
Rhoads, Mary, 73.
Rhodes, Isaac, 451.
Rhodes, John, 457.
Rhodes, Richard, 93, 463.
Richards, Aaron, 458.
Richards, Elizabeth, 83; will of, 390.
Richards, John, 3.
Richards, Roger, 90.
Richards, Samuel, 390.
Richards, Sarah, 83.
Richards, Warner, 390.
Richardson, Hannah, 472.
Richardson, William, 472.
Richbill, John, 335.
Riche, Dennis, 81.
Richter, Johannes, 225.
Ricker, Henry, 69.
Ricketson, Jonathan, 470.
Ricketson, Meribath, 470.
Ricketts, John, 342.
Rickey, Cornelius, 125.
Riddell, John, 121.
Riddell, William, 471.
Rider, Jacob, 462.

Rider, Joseph, 159.
Ridgefield, Conn., 98, 278.
Ridgway, Joseph, will of, 412.
Ridgway, Joseph, Jr., 412.
Ridgway, Margaret, 412.
Ridgway, Thomas, 412.
Ridley, John, 464.
Rierson, Jacob, 223.
Rierson, John, 223.
Riggers, 231.
Riker, James, 237, 463.
Riker, Peter, 361.
Rip, Abraham R., 333.
Rip, Lena, 333.
Ritchie, William, 472.
Ritter, Henry, 212.
Ritzema, Rud, Dutch interpreter, 425.
Riven, John, 120.
Riven, Capt. John, will of, 112, 113.
Riven, Mary, 112, 113.
Robbins, Benjamin, 4.
Robbins, James, 48.
Robbins, Mary, 48.
Roberson, Elizabeth, 173.
Roberson, Isaac, 173.
Roberson, Mary, 173.
Roberson, Richard, 173.
Roberson, Sarah, 64.
Roberson, Thomas, 64, 65.
Robertson, Alexander, 404.
Robertson, Lieut. George, 469.
Robertson, James, 293, 305, 360.
Robertson, Thomas, will of, 42.
Robertson, Wyntie, 293.
Robeson, Jonathan, will of, 335.
Robeson, Jonathan, Jr., 335.
Robeson, Mary, 335.
Robinson, Andrew, 59.
Robinson, Ann, 64.
Robinson, Betsey, 306.
Robinson, Beverly, 13, 182, 183, 463.
Robinson, Edward, 306.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 59, 306.
Robinson, John, 135, 306, 470.
Robinson, Jonathan, will of, 306.
Robinson, Jonathan, Jr., 306.
Robinson, Joseph, 306, 340, 465.
Robinson, Mrs., 447.
Robinson, Mary, 59, 306, 466.
Robinson, Maurice, 306.
Robinson, Rachel, 59, 306.
Robinson, Robert, 306.
Robinson, Samuel, 466.
Robinson, Sarah, 59, 64, 465.
Robinson, Susanah, 13, 183.
Robinson, Thomas, will of, 59; mentioned, 64, 65.
Robinson, Thomas, Jr., 59.
Robinson, William, 59; will of, 94.
Rochester, N. Y., 205, 211, 358, 425.
Rockaway, L. I., 267.
Rockefeller, Catharine, 224.
Rockefeller, Christian, 224.
Rockill, Dr. John, 306.
Rockill, Rachel, 306.
Rockwell, Sarah, 453.
Rodgers, Caleb, 471.

Rodgers, Rev. John, 135.
 Rodgers, William, 471.
 Rodman, John, 30, 242, 282.
 Rodman, Mary, 163.
 Rodman, Samuel, 173.
 Roe, Abigail, 131.
 Roe, David, will of, 130.
 Roe, David, Jr., 131.
 Roe, Deborah, 130.
 Roe, Ezekiel, 130.
 Roe, John, 131.
 Roe, Nathaniel, 149, 291.
 Roe, Susanah, 131.
 Roe, William, 131.
 Roebuck, Jarvis, 136.
 Rogers, Caleb, 85.
 Rogers Island, N. Y., 324.
 Rogers, James, 218.
 Rogers, Jonas, 277, 311.
 Rogers, Mary, 85, 470.
 Rogers, Obadiah, 470.
 Rogers, Stephen, 68, 218, 418.
 Rogers, William, 160, 417.
 Roizeau, Jacob, 187.
 Rolt, Henry, will of, 364.
 Rolt, Phebe, 364.
 Rolt, Sarah, 364.
 Roome, Laurence, 49, 201.
 Roome, William, 49, 120, 181.
 Roorback, Frederick, 31, 236.
 Roorback, J., 303.
 Roos, Garrett, 473.
 Roosa, Dirck, 452.
 Roosa, Heyman, 452.
 Roosa, Neltie, 452.
 Roosevelt, Adolphus, 435.
 Roosevelt, Catharine, 435.
 Roosevelt, Christopher, 2, 3, 435, 471.
 Roosevelt, Helena, 435.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 339, 435.
 Roosevelt, Jacobus, Jr., 48; will of, 434; his death, 435.
 Roosevelt, James, 180, 435.
 Roosevelt, John, 300, 435.
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 435, 471.
 Roosevelt, Oliver, 288.
 Roosevelt, Peter, 435.
 Roosevelt, Peter, Jr., 435.
 Roosevelt, Sarah, 435.
 Rosa, Benjamin, 261.
 Rose, Esther, 4.
 Rose, Hovey S., 394.
 Rose, Matthew, 445.
 Roseboom, Abraham, 456.
 Roseboom, Hendrick M., 455, 456.
 Roseboom, Johannes, 141.
 Roseboom, Johannes, J., 453.
 Roseboom, John J., 161.
 Rosire, Peter, 442.
 Ross, Benjamin, 470.
 Ross, James, 46.
 Ross, Capt. James J., 192.
 Rougout, Pierre, 83.
 Roulet, Nicholas, Jr., 216.
 Rouse, John, 323.
 Rousby, John, 132.
 Rowland, Jonathan, 275.

Roxbury, N. J., 150.
 Royall, Joseph, 174.
 Rutland, Richard, 345.
 Rumbout, Francis, 460, 461.
 Rumbouts Precinct, N. Y., 123, 124, 313, 314, 407, 413, 429.
 Rumsey, Phineas, 139.
 Rup, Daniel, 463.
 Ruscoe, David, 42, 341.
 Rusel, Jacobus, 106.
 Rusel, Susanah, 106.
 Rushmore, Jemima, 238.
 Rushmore, Silas, 240.
 Rushmore, Thomas, 73.
 Rushow, Edward, 49.
 Rushon, Bethiah, 83.
 Rushton, John, 83.
 Rushton, Peter, will of, 83; mentioned, 475.
 Rushton, Peter, 2d, 83.
 Rusler, Cefia, 195.
 Russ, John P., 340.
 Rutgers, Elizabeth, 289.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, will of, 289.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 473.
 Rutter, Arebella, 111.
 Rutter, John, 111, 464.
 Ryan, James, 171.
 Ryan, Mary, 463, 469.
 Rycker, Abraham, will of, 314.
 Rycker, Andreas, 314.
 Rycker, Geesie, 314.
 Rycker, Hendrick, 314.
 Rycker, Jacobus, 314.
 Rycker, Margaritie, 314.
 Rycker, Peter, 314.
 Ryckman, Ibert, 136.
 Ryckman, Catalina, 136.
 Ryckman, Cornelius, 136.
 Ryckman, Isaac, 136, 401.
 Ryckman, Samuel, 136.
 Ryck's Patent, N. Y., 31.
 Ryder, Bernardus, 2.
 Ryder, Jacob, 297.
 Ryder, Jacobus, 2.
 Ryder, Sarah, 463.
 Ryder, Stephen, 463.
 Ryder, William, 297.
 Rye, N. Y., 9, 10, 11, 24, 27, 28, 38, 70, 100, 110, 129, 130, 133, 205, 245, 246, 247, 248, 308, 351, 360, 381, 459.
 Rye, Ann, 292.
 Rye, Michel, 292.
 Ryerse, Martin, 130.
 Ryker, Peter, 95.
 Rylander, Elizabeth, 269.
 Ryle, Hugh, 134.
 Ryley, Rosana, 100.
 Rynhard, George, 375.
 Sacket, Frances, 195.
 Sackett, Phebe, 467.
 Sackett, Sarah, 116.
 Sackett, Dr. Thomas, 467.
 Sackett, William, 116.
 Sacks, Peter, 114.

Saddlers, 89.
 Sagg Harbor, L. I., 66, 85.
 St. George, L. I., 79, 151.
 St. John's Cemetery, N. Y. City, 378.
 St. Thomas Island, W. I., 216.
 Sake, John, 269, 270.
 Salem, N. Y., 37, 38, 97, 98, 206, 278, 433.
 Salisbury, Abraham, 77.
 Salisbury, Laurence, 255.
 Salisbury, Lawrence, 204.
 Salisbury, Sylvester, 77.
 Salmon, Liddia, 386.
 Salmon, Major John, 386.
 Salmon, Major, 155.
 Salsman, Anna M., 464.
 Salsman, Michal, 464.
 Salyr, William, 249.
 Sammis, Hannah, 67.
 Sammis, Isaac, 355.
 Sammis, Nehemiah, 216.
 Sanders, John, 81.
 Sanders, Thomas, 377.
 Sandford, Jonah, 220.
 Sandford, Thomas, 190, 393.
 Sands, Abigail, 173.
 Sands, Benjamin, 292.
 Sands, Catharine, 392.
 Sands, Edward, 392.
 Sands, Elijah, 202.
 Sands, George, 392.
 Sands, Gideon, will of, 391, 392.
 Sands, Hannah, 173.
 Sands, James, will of, 343.
 Sands, James, Jr., 343.
 Sands, John, 343, 392.
 Sands, Mary, 173, 343, 392, 420.
 Sands, Nathaniel, 243.
 Sands, Patty, 202.
 Sands, Peggy, 343.
 Sands, Polly, 202.
 Sands, Rebecca, 343.
 Sands, Richard, 392.
 Sands, Sally, 202.
 Sands, Sarah, 343.
 Sands, Sibell, 392.
 Sands, Simon, 343, 392.
 Sanford, Andrew, 27.
 Sanford, Martha, 27.
 Sanford, Stephen, 190.
 Sanford, Thomas, 220.
 Santa Croix, W. I., 426, 463.
 Santford, Mary, 181.
 Satterly, Elnathan, 89.
 Satterly, Nathaniel, 355.
 Satterly, Ruth, 21.
 Saugerties, N. Y., 80.
 Savannah, Ga., 348.
 Sawyer, James, 170.
 Sawyer, Johannes, 286.
 Sawyer, Johannes, Jr., 286.
 Sawyer, Mary, 472.
 Sawyer, Thomas, 465.
 Sayre, Abraham, 218.
 Sayre, Benjamin, 107.
 Sayre, Daniel, 79, 107.
 Sayre, David, 85.

Sayre, Edward F., 68.
 Sayre, Hannah, 67, 79.
 Sayre, James, 107, 112.
 Sayre, Jane, 85.
 Sayre, John, will of, 67, 68; mentioned, 107.
 Sayre, John, Jr., 68.
 Sayre, Jonathan, 107.
 Sayre, Joseph, will of, 107.
 Sayre, Martha, 107.
 Sayre, Matthew, 68.
 Sayre, Oliver, 68.
 Sayre, Samuel, 107.
 Sayre, Sarah, 107.
 Sayre, Stephen, 107.
 Sayre, Susannah, 112.
 Sayre, Thomas, 355.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 23, 101, 440.
 Schaats, Rynir, 390.
 Schellenger, Abraham, 61.
 Schellenger, Stephen, 61.
 Schenpenois, Elizabeth, 410.
 Schenpenois, Thomas, 410.
 Schenck, Abraham, 8, 35, 50, 235, 273, 414.
 Schenck, Abram, 273.
 Schenck, Antie, 58, 135, 316.
 Schenck, Cathalyntie, 244.
 Schenck, Elizabeth, 58, 273, 316.
 Schenck, Gerritt, 244.
 Schenck, Guisbert, 413.
 Schenck, Ida, 55, 273.
 Schenck, Jannettie, 58, 59, 135, 244, 316.
 Schenck, John, 135, 136, 138, 273.
 Schenck, Mr., 361.
 Schenck, Margarite, 135.
 Schenck, Maria, 58, 59, 316.
 Schenck, Martie, 316.
 Schenck, Marten, 273, 316.
 Schenck, Martin, 273, 58, 59, 273.
 Schenck, Marya, 136.
 Schenck, Minne, will of, 58.
 Schenck, Neeltie, 135.
 Schenck, Nelly, 273.
 Schenck, Nicholas, 135, 136.
 Schenck, Peter, 273.
 Schenck, Rodof, 58, 59, 273, 280.
 Schenck, Rodoff, 413.
 Schenck, Sarah, 135, 273.
 Schenck, Steven, will of, 135.
 Schenck, Willempthe, 135.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 12, 81, 86, 87, 125, 160, 329, 387, 399, 469, 470, 471.
 Schermerhorn, Adam, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Adriantie, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Angeltie, 194.
 Schermerhorn, Arent, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Arnout, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Barent, 304.
 Schermerhorn, Catharine, 215, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Catlyna, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Engeltie, 80.
 Schermerhorn, Geritje, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Gesa, 87.

- Schermerhorn, Jacob, 86, 87, 304, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Jan, 304, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Janettie, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Johannes, 87, 194, 304, 305.
 Schermerhorn, John, will of, 86, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Mr., 192.
 Schermerhorn, Magdalena, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Mary, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Marytie, 305.
 Schermerhorn, Nieltie, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Peter, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Reyer, 86, 87.
 Schermerhorn, Ryer, will of, 304.
 Schermerhorn, Sarah, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Simon, 215.
 Schermerhorn, Symon, 86, 87.
 Scherp, Eva, 191, 192.
 Scherp, Pieter, 191, 192.
 Schmieder, George, 203.
 Seeharie, N. Y., 286.
 Schoolmasters, 9, 11, 25, 55, 56, 105, 148, 165, 248, 252, 299, 304, 333, 335, 341, 350, 359, 375, 383, 388, 403, 405, 434, 451, 457, 464, 466, 467.
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, 90.
 Schoonmaker, Henricus, 405.
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, Jr., 372.
 Schram, Peter, 320, 323.
 Schrem, Johannes, 402.
 Schryver, Anna M., 331.
 Schryver, Catharine, 331.
 Schryver, Christian, 331.
 Schryver, Eva, 331.
 Schryver, Henry, 331, 332.
 Schryver, Jacob, 331.
 Schryver, Margaret, 331.
 Schryver, Nicholas, will of, 331.
 Schryver, Petrus, 331.
 Schull, Casparus, 226.
 Schultz, Christian, 333.
 Schumaker, Johan T., Jr., 334.
 Schuneman, Anna M., 220, 321, 324.
 Schuneman, Rev. Johannes, 320, 321, 322, 324.
 Schutt, Peter, 320, 321, 324.
 Schuyler, Adonijah, 271.
 Schuyler, Ann E., will of, 134.
 Schuyler, Brandt, 134.
 Schuyler, Capt. Brandt, 212.
 Schuyler, Catharine, 131.
 Schuyler, Christopher, 181, 182, 453.
 Schuyler, Elizabeth, 181, 182.
 Schuyler, Hermanus, 182.
 Schuyler, Jeremy, 17.
 Schuyler, John, 17, 131, 134, 211, 468.
 Schuyler, John, Jr., 272.
 Schuyler, Margarita, 17.
 Schuyler, Myndert, 161.
 Schuyler, Nicholas, 18.
 Schuyler, Peter, 17, 160.
 Schuyler, Philip, will of, 17.
 Schuyler, Rensselaer, 468.
 Schuyler, Samuel, 134.
 Scot, Adam, will of, 20.
 Scot, Alexander, 20.
 Scot, John, 20.
 Scot, Sarah, 20.
 Scotch Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 319.
 Scott, Captain, 332.
 Scott, John, 346, 347.
 Scott, John M., 109, 231.
 Scott, Joseph, Jr., 347.
 Scott, Peter, 172, 351.
 Scott, Ruth, 80.
 Scott, Sarah, 347.
 Scott, William, 86, 304.
 Scriveners, 46, 97, 246, 459, 467.
 Scudder, Henry, 313.
 Scudder, Justice, 42.
 Scudder, Mr., 223.
 Scuttle Hole, L. I., 191.
 Seabury, Samuel, 91, 362.
 Seacord, Mary, 406.
 Seaman, Amie, 275.
 Seaman, Benjamin, 17, 34, 71, 115, 128, 165, 186, 261, 289, 381, 385, 412, 440.
 Seaman, Daniel, 98.
 Seaman, David, 256.
 Seaman, Deborah, 275.
 Seaman, Edmund, 109.
 Seaman, Gideon, 235.
 Seaman, Hannah, 256.
 Seaman, Isaac, will of, 275.
 Seaman, Israel, 11.
 Seaman, Jacob, 142, 275.
 Seaman, James, 283.
 Seaman, Jean, 275.
 Seaman, Jemima, 383.
 Seaman, John, 275.
 Seaman, Jonathan, 142, 194.
 Seaman, Mary, 273, 275.
 Seaman, Nathaniel, 82.
 Seaman, Obadiah, 203.
 Seaman, Solomon, 275.
 Seaman, Stephen, 99.
 Seaman, Thomas, 184, 235, 275.
 Seaman, Usila, 202.
 Seaman, William, 4, 321, 468.
 Seaman, Zophar, 239.
 Sear, William, 248.
 Searle, Abigail, 209.
 Searles, Solomon, 209.
 Searls, John, 468.
 Searls, John, Jr., 468.
 Sears, Anna, 27.
 Sears, Isaac, 216.
 Sears, Capt. Isaac, 103.
 Sebring, Barent, 271.
 Sebring, Cornelius, 271.
 Sebring, Isaac, 123.
 Sebring, John, 350.
 Seecord, Abigail, 219.
 Seecord, Abraham, 470.
 Seecord, Catharine, 170.
 Seecord, Hannah, 470.
 Seecord, Mary, 170.
 Seecord, Sarah, 170.
 Seddon, John, will of, 195.
 Seebo, Johan H., 468.
 Seegendorf, George, 203.

- Seeley, Bezael, 112.
 Seeley, Bezael, Jr., 112.
 Seeley, Ebenezer, will of, 112.
 Seeley, Elijah, 112.
 Seeley, Eunice, 112.
 Seeley, Hannah, 112.
 Seeley, Israel, 112, 157.
 Seeley, John, 112.
 Seeley, Jonas, 112.
 Seeley, Josiah, 112.
 Seeley, Mercy, 112.
 Seeley, Nathaniel, 112.
 Seeley, Sarah, 112.
 Seeley, Susanah, 112.
 Seeley, Theodorus, 112.
 Seeley, William, 112.
 Seely, Eunice, will of, 35.
 Seely, John, 359.
 Seely, Nathaniel, 355.
 Seely, Samuel, 478.
 Selby, Samuel, 205.
 Sequin, John, 71.
 Setauket, L. I., 329.
 Shackerly, Elizabeth, 377.
 Shackerly, Peter, 178.
 Shafer, Anna, 303.
 Shafer, Elizabeth, 303.
 Shafer, Henry, will of, 303.
 Shafer, Jacob, 303, 304.
 Shafer, Mary, 303.
 Sharp, Johannes, 473.
 Sharp, Robert, 201.
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 390.
 Sharpe, Francina, 390.
 Sharpe, Jacob, 119, 330, 441.
 Sharpe, James, 467.
 Sharpe, Richard, 464.
 Shaw, Mary, 10.
 Shawangunk Precinct, N. Y., 91, 404.
 Sheerear, William, 390.
 Sheldon, John, 404.
 Shelley, Capt. Giles, 212.
 Shelter Island, L. I., 50, 153, 386, 434.
 Shepherd, Abraham, 374, 375.
 Shepherd, David, 375.
 Shepherd, Jonathan, 375.
 Shepherd, Temperance, 374.
 Shepperd, Sarah, 347.
 Sherill, Clemence, 193.
 Sherlock, Mary, 443.
 Sherlock, William, will of, 443.
 Sherwood, Mrs., 461.
 Sherwood, Sarah, 243.
 Sherwood, Stephen, 351.
 Shever, Adam, 333.
 Shipboy, Thomas, 445.
 Shipcarpenters, 332, 412.
 Shipchanders, 3, 178.
 Shipjoinsers, 230.
 Shipwrights, 56, 83, 148, 463, 464.
 Shireff, William, 467.
 Shoemaker, Cornelius, 472.
 Shoemaker, Rudolph, 334.
 Shoemakers, 226, 261, 323, 434, 442.
 Shopkeepers, 48, 83, 121, 403, 456, 470.
 Shotwell, Amy, 266.
 Shotwell, Lydia, 266.
 Shove, Edward, 18.
 Shreene, Thomas, 470.
 Shreeve, Thomas, 141.
 Shreve, Mary, 473.
 Shreve, Thomas, 141, 180, 468, 473.
 Shreves, Thomas, 180.
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 46, 59.
 Shriner, Peter, 467.
 Shult, Casper, 203.
 Shultz, Christian, 251.
 Shurlock, Simeon, Jr., will of, 80.
 Shute, Thomas, 219.
 Sickles, Johannes, 120.
 Sickles, Zachariah, 14.
 Sickles, Zacharias, 271.
 Sickner, John, 332.
 Silversmiths, 201, 252, 456, 463.
 Silvester, Francis, 230, 236.
 Silvester, Francis, Jr., 236.
 Silvester, John, 236, 472.
 Silvester, P., 236.
 Silvester, Peter, 41, 108, 321.
 Silvester, Peter, 252.
 Simeon, Aaron, 325.
 Simerson, Frederick, 325.
 Simerson, Johannes, will of, 325.
 Simerson, Johannes, Jr., 325.
 Simerson, Mary, 325.
 Simerson, Sarah, 325.
 Simeson, Aute, 384.
 Simeson, Frances, 384.
 Simonsen, Mary, 472.
 Simonson, Francis, 427.
 Simonson, Frederick, 126.
 Simpson, Sampson, 347, 398, 469.
 Sims, Abigail, 265.
 Simson, Alexander, will of, 164.
 Simson, He, 164.
 Simson, John, 164.
 Simson, Rachel, 164.
 Simson, Robert, 164.
 Simson, Samuel, 164.
 Sinsinbough, Elizabeth, 224.
 Sinsinbough, Jacob, 224.
 Sipsaght, William, 422.
 Sister, Mary, 310.
 Skinner, Alexander, 100.
 Skinner, Anne, 100.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 37, 92, 168, 457.
 Skidmore, William, 52.
 Skinner, Abraham, Jr., 196.
 Skinner, Jonathan, 374.
 Slater, Joseph, 467.
 Slaughter, Samuel, 428.
 Slaves, 1, 2, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 72, 74, 84, 86, 91, 96, 102, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 138, 141, 143, 148, 151, 152, 160, 162, 163, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 186, 200, 217, 18, 220, 222, 223, 225, 233, 234, 243, 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267.

271, 273, 275, 278, 280, 285, 287,
288, 289, 293, 294, 301, 303, 309,
311, 323, 328, 329, 333, 343, 346,
347, 355, 357, 359, 361, 366, 378,
379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387,
392, 395, 397, 405, 407, 411, 415,
424, 429, 436, 439, 440, 442, 443,
446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 454, 455,
456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462.
Sleght, Hendrick, 261, 425, 477.
Sleght, John H., 427.
Sleght, Mary, 427.
Sleght, Sarah, 261.
Sleight, John, 469.
Sley, William, 375.
Slossen, Enoch, 58.
Small, John, 373.
Smart, George, 472.
Smedes, Benjamin, 472.
Smedes, Benjamin, Jr., 405.
Smedes, Jacob, 472.
Smedes, Nathan, 294.
Smedus, Petrus, 261.
Smith, Abner, 27.
Smith, Alletta, 234.
Smith, Amos, 21, 174, 189; will of,
398.
Smith, Amos, Jr., 399.
Smith, Amy, 174, 175.
Smith, Ann, 44, 205, 227, 256.
Smith, Anna, 25, 26, 27, 399.
Smith, Anne, 380.
Smith, Arthur, 381, 426.
Smith, Aury, 463.
Smith, Benjamin, 11, 245, 274, 298;
will of, 174.
Smith, Benjamin, Jr., 175.
Smith, Betsy, 357, 358.
Smith, Blanche, 211, 212.
Smith, Caleb, 250.
Smith, Catharine, 80, 12.
Smith, Charity, 26, 27, 51.
Smith, Charles B., 213.
Smith, Charles J., 89, 291.
Smith, Rev. Charles J., will of, 327,
329.
Smith, Christian, 468.
Smith, Christopher, 380.
Smith, Cleo, 94.
Smith, Clement, 49.
Smith, Cornelius, 234.
Smith, Daniel, 21, 26, 152, 176, 249,
329, 357, 379, 439, 451; will of, 249.
Smith, Daniel, Jr., 250.
Smith, David, 91.
Smith, Deborah, 80, 122, 200, 274.
Smith, Denton, 250.
Smith, Derrick, 107, 426.
Smith, Dorothy, 189.
Smith, Edward, 116, 442, 466.
Smith, Elihu P., 327, 328.
Smith, Elijah, 21, 152, 249.
Smith, Eliphalet, 399.
Smith, Elizabeth, 29, 79, 80, 113, 176,
204, 315, 327, 329, 380, 381, 439,
454.
Smith, Elsie, 369.
Smith, Epentus, 466, 469.
Smith, Ephraim, 110, 450.
Smith, Ezekiel, will of, 422; mentioned,
469.
Smith, Frances, Manor of St. George,
79.
Smith, Gabriel, 250, 477.
Smith, George, 380.
Smith, Geritt, 164.
Smith, Gilbert, Manor of St. George,
79.
Smith, Gloriana, 26, 27.
Smith, Hannah, 74, 79, 250, 315;
will of, 379.
Smith, Henry, 21, 144, 276; will of,
113, 314.
Smith, Col. Henry, Manor of St.
George, will of, 79; mentioned, 329.
Smith, Ichabod, 312.
Smith, Isaac, 5, 21, 25, 26, 27, 74, 88,
315, 399, 467.
Smith, James, 74, 91, 216, 250, 327,
357, 391.
Smith, Jane, 358.
Smith, Janet, 397.
Smith, Jehiel, 312.
Smith, Jesse, 379.
Smith, Joel, 466.
Smith, Johana, 380.
Smith, John, will of, 74, 90; mentioned,
80, 113, 123, 161, 175, 227, 250, 297,
357, 396, 454, 471.
Smith, John C., 159.
Smith, John P., 466.
Smith, Jonathan, 67, 170; will of, 81.
Smith, Jonathan, Jr., 81.
Smith, Joseph, 357, 422.
Smith, Joshua, 379, 39.
Smith, Joshua Hett, 213.
Smith, Josiah, 26, 174.
Smith, Joyce, 276, 314.
Smith, Judge, 77.
Smith, Judith, 176.
Smith, Leonard, 113, 145, 381, 426.
Smith, Ludlam, 52.
Smith, Major, 153.
Smith, Margaret, 80, 113, 465, 469.
Smith, Martha, 26, 27, 327, 329.
Smith, Martha, Manor of St. George,
79.
Smith, Mary, 67, 74, 80, 90, 91, 113,
175, 176, 181, 211, 212, 250, 315,
374, 380, 398, 399, 464, 467.
Smith, Mary, Manor of St. George, 79.
Smith, Maurice, 277.
Smith, Micah, 74; will of, 88.
Smith, Moses, 337.
Smith, Nancy, 27.
Smith, Nehemiah, 439.
Smith, Nicholas, 51, 92, 168, 169,
436, 438, 449, 450, 457.
Smith, Obadiah, 26, 176.
Smith, Patience, 52.
Smith, Paulus, 76.
Smith, Pelcham, 393.
Smith, Peter, 26.
Smith, Phebe, 26, 27, 175, 354, 379.

Smith, Philena, 81, 315.
Smith, Philip, 399.
Smith, Richard, 5, 27, 88, 227, 256,
274; will of, 25, 26.
Smith, Richard, 4th, 27.
Smith, Robert, 91.
Smith, Ruth, 80.
Smith, Samuel, 80, 169, 175, 276, 329,
339, 410, 469.
Smith, Samuel, Jr., 149, 469.
Smith, Sarah, 26, 27, 74, 211, 212,
357, 358.
Smith, Silas, 399, 471.
Smith, Silvanus, 315.
Smith, Susannah, 74, 316, 396.
Smith, Sylvanus, 74; will of, 357.
Smith, Tabitha, 380.
Smith, Thomas, 176, 213, 227, 233,
250, 469.
Smith, Timothy, 74, 249, 357.
Smith, Walter, 122.
Smith, Ward, 250.
Smith, William, 58, 82, 89, 90, 91, 189,
211, 212, 213, 277, 291, 311, 341,
345, 348, 380.
Smith, Capt. William, 211, 212, 346.
Smith, William, the historian, 396,
397.
Smith, Hon. William, sketch of, 212.
Smith, Judge William, 396.
Smith, William, Manor of St. George,
79.
Smith, Col. William, Manor of St.
George, 79.
Smith, William, Jr., 347.
Smithson, L. L., 25, 27, 126.
Smyth, John, 335, 336.
Snyed, Roger, 284.
Snedeker, Abraham, will of, 454.
Snedeker, Gerritt, 454.
Snedeker, Jacob, 295, 332.
Snedeker, Johannes, 197, 434.
Snedeker, Richard, 278.
Snedeker, Theodorus, 454, 470.
Snedeker, Theunis, 454, 470.
Snedeker, Tunis, 454.
Snedden, John, 219.
Snedden, Samuel, 219, 302.
Snelan, Philip, 469.
Snider, Jacob P., 269, 270.
Sniffen, Darks, 409.
Sniffen, Nathan, 106.
Snoillam, Philip, 377.
Snooks, Hannah, 359.
Snooks, Johannes, 359.
Snyder, Adam, 191, 192.
Snyder, Benjamin, 442.
Snyder, Catryn, 191, 192.
Snyder, Elsie, 191, 192.
Snyder, Eya, 191, 192.
Snyder, Gertrude, 191.
Snyder, Harne, 192.
Snyder, Johannes, 192.
Snyder, Johannes P., 191.
Snyder, Margaretta, 375.
Snyder, Marya, 191, 192.
Snyder, William, will of, 191.
Snyder, William, Jr., 191, 192.
Snyder, Zachary, 375.
Society for the Propagation of the
Gospel, bequest to, 111.
Sondes, Lewis L., 108.
Soper, Keziah, 67.
Sornburger, George, 466.
Sornburger, George J., 466.
Sotherland, David, 356.
Soule, Sarah, 468.
Soule, Timothy, 468.
Souser, Peter, 320, 321, 322.
Southampton, L. L., 60, 66, 67, 75,
79, 83, 122, 142, 151, 156, 165, 189,
218, 219, 220, 221, 250, 363, 364,
393, 417, 418.
Southard, Jane, 315.
Southard, Samuel, 143.
Southard, Jane, 276.
Southard, Solomon, 276.
Southold, L. L., 39, 40, 151, 152,
153, 155, 196, 209, 214, 264,
299, 375, 376, 385, 393, 408,
431.
Sowdon, Samuel, 404.
Spellen, James, 342.
Spence, Edward, 252.
Sperin, Ann, 30.
Sperin, Isaac, will of, 30, 87.
Sperin, Susannah, 30.
Spicer, Abraham, 115.
Spoor, Johannes, 161.
Spragg, Folkert, 135.
Spragg, Jannettie, 135.
Spragg, Samuel, 143.
Springall, Gregory, 463, 464.
Springsteen, Abraham, 54.
Springsteen, Amatic, 53.
Springsteen, Antie, 53, 54.
Springsteen, Casper, 472.
Springsteen, David, 53.
Springsteen, David, 2d, 53, 54.
Springsteen, Garrett, will of, 53.
Springsteen, Janettie, 54.
Springsteen, Maria, 54.
Springsteen, Ryer, 472.
Staats, Barent, 78.
Staats, Barent, Jr., 17.
Staats, Gesie, 456.
Staats, Isaac, 456.
Staats, Jochem, 456.
Staats, Neelsa, 78.
Staats, Samuel, 78.
Stagg, Annake, 357.
Stamford, Conn., 41, 109, 110.
Standard, Thomas, 219.
Stanley, David, 189.
Stanley, Nathaniel, 230.
Stanton, Dinah M., 451.
Stanton, George A., 451.
Stanton, Louisa, 451.
Stanton, Louisa T., 451.
Stanton, Jeremiah, will of, 451.
Stanton, Capt. John, 451.
Stanton, William E., 451.
Staples, John, 45.
Staten Island, N. Y., 33, 56, 378, 457.

Stater, John, 40, 94.
 Steel, John, 466.
 Steele, Alexander, 86.
 Steenhove, Jan, 305.
 Steg, Barnabas, 181.
 Steg, Cornelius, 181.
 Steg, Hendricks, 181.
 Steg, Jemima, 181.
 Steg, Sara, 181.
 Steg, Jacobus, 188.
 Stellenwerf, Jacob, 198.
 Stephens, Catolina, 428.
 Stephens, Dinah, 428.
 Stephens, Francis, 415.
 Stephens, Gertie, 217.
 Stephens, John, 217; will of, 428.
 Stephens, John, Jr., 428.
 Stephens, Mary, 415.
 Stevens, John, will of, 121.
 Stevenson, Edward, 111.
 Stevenson, James, 18, 271; will of, 252.
 Stevenson, James Jr., 252.
 Stevenson, John, 47, 252, 469; will of, 448.
 Stevenson, Sarah, 252.
 Steward, Alexander, Jr., 43.
 Stewart, Alexander, 135.
 Stewart, Asa, 352.
 Stewart, Calvel, 352.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 352, 353.
 Stewart, Eunice, 353.
 Stewart, Gilbert, 352.
 Stewart, James, 353.
 Stewart, James A., 174.
 Stewart, John, will of, 352.
 Stewart, John, Jr., 352, 353.
 Stewart, Mary, 353.
 Stewart, Natha, 352.
 Stewart, Silas, 353.
 Stewart, William, 379.
 Still, William, 167.
 Stillwell, Daniel, 3, 3.
 Stillwell, Keziah, 224.
 Stillwell, Jeremiah, 379.
 Stillwell, Samuel, will of, 80.
 Stimas, Jasper, 45.
 Stivers, Thomas, 140.
 Stivers, Thomas, 260.
 Stivers, Thewbin, 442.
 Stiver, Abraham, 472.
 Stiver, John, 472.
 Stock James, 397.
 Stocker, Henry, 230.
 Stocker, Malby, 202.
 Stockholm, Aaron, 256.
 Stone Arabia, N. Y., 283.
 Stony Point, N. Y., 32, 33.
 Stootoff, Abraham, 235.
 Stootoff, Wilhelmus, 235.
 Stootoff, Wilhelmus, Jr., 236.
 Stoppel, John J., 45.
 Storm, Abraham, 313, 314.
 Storm, Ann, 313.
 Storm, Annace, 313.
 Storm, Catharine, 313, 314.
 Storm, Christina, 313.
 Storm, Engeltie, 313, 314.
 Storm, Garret, 313, 314.
 Storm, Gores, 313.
 Storm, Isaac, 313, 314.
 Storm, Jacob, 314.
 Storm, John, 313.
 Storm, Thomas, will of, 313.
 Storm, Thomas, Jr., 313.
 Storms, Elizabeth, 367.
 Storrey, John, 289.
 Storrey, Rebecca, 289.
 Stouffe, Magdalene, will of, 415.
 Stoughton, Lieut. John, 453.
 Stoughton, Ruth, 465.
 Stout, Benjamin, 326.
 Stout, John, 346.
 Stoutenburgh, Annake, 356, 357.
 Stoutenburgh, Anthony, 289.
 Stoutenburgh, Cornelia, 357.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 303; will of, 356.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, Jr., 356, 357.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac I., 237.
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 182.
 Stoutenburgh, James, 453.
 Stoutenburgh, Neeltje, 357.
 Stoutenburgh, Peter, 236.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 401.
 Stover, Anna, 46.
 Stover, Christian, will of, 46.
 Stoves mentioned, 333.
 Strachan, Catharine, 467.
 Strachan, Catlin, 467.
 Street, Dirck, 370.
 Stragge, Joseph, 289.
 Strang, Daniel, 360.
 Strang, Elizabeth, 50.
 Strang, Francis, 50.
 Stratton, Abraham, 1.
 Stratton, Benjamin, 19, 20, 366.
 Stratton, David, 289, 365; will of, 394.
 Stratton, David, Jr., 394.
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 60, 288.
 Stratton, Hannah, 60.
 Stratton, Jemima, 394.
 Stratton, Jeremiah, 394.
 Stratton, John, will of, 60; mentioned, 363.
 Stratton, John, Jr., 60, 417.
 Stratton, Mary, 60.
 Stratton, Matthew, 60.
 Stratton, Mehetabel, 19, 20.
 Stratton, Phebe, 60.
 Stratton, Robert, 288.
 Stratton, Samuel, 60.
 Striker, Sarah, 465, 469.
 Stringer, Peninnah, 434.
 Stringer, Rachel, 342.
 Stringer, Dr. Samuel, 342.
 Strong, Capt. Benajah, 79.
 Strong, Benjamin, 464.
 Strong, George, 221.
 Strong, Joseph, 269.
 Strong, Selah, 464.
 Stryker, Abraham, 335.
 Stryker, Antye, 335.
 Stryker, Femtie, 335.

Stryker, Gerritt, 244, 335.
 Stryker, Jacobus, 335.
 Stryker, Jan, 334.
 Stryker, Johannes, 335.
 Stryker, John, will of, 334.
 Stryker, Magdalena, 335.
 Stryker, Margeritie, 335.
 Stryker, Michel, 334, 335.
 Stryker, Peter, 136, 244, 334, 335.
 Stryker, Peter, Jr., 244, 335.
 Stryker, Sammetje, 335.
 Stuart, Mary, 466.
 Stuart, Silas, 66.
 Stuart, Sylvanus, 466.
 Stubbs, Samuel, 150.
 Sturgeon, John, 455.
 Stuyvesant, Elizabeth, 119.
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 310.
 Stuyvesant, Petrus, 119.
 Stymets, Abigail, 33.
 Stymets, Balithy, 419.
 Stymets, Benjamin, 33, 48.
 Stymets, Casparus, 33.
 Stymets, Christopher, 33, 470.
 Stymets, Frederick, 33.
 Stymets, Isaac, 33.
 Stymets, Mary, 33.
 Stymets, Peter, will of, 33.
 Stymets, Rachel, 33.
 Sugar boilers, 468.
 Sugar refiners, 435.
 Sullivan, Bridget, 165.
 Sulley, Richard, Jr., 408.
 Surgeons, 123, 210, 464.
 Surger, Maria, 470.
 Surger, Simeon, 470.
 Surveyors, 471, 472.
 Sutherland, David, 464.
 Sutton, Susanah, will of, 297.
 Sutton, Thomas, 297.
 Suydam, Abigail, 55, 223.
 Suydam, Bennetie, 55.
 Suydam, Cornelius C., 349.
 Suydam, Evert, 147.
 Suydam, Fernandus, 123.
 Suydam, Hendrick, 55, 56, 222.
 Suydam, Ida, 55.
 Suydam, Jacobus, 55.
 Suydam, Janettie, 55.
 Suydam, John, 252, 258.
 Suydam, Lamert, will of, 55; mentioned, 223.
 Suydam, Maria, 147.
 Suydam, Reyneer, 252.
 Suydam, Sarah, 325.
 Swansin, William, 22.
 Swart, Jacobus, 207.
 Swart, Jannettie, 285, 286.
 Swart, Petrus, 285.
 Swart, Philip, 468.
 Swarts, Engeltie, 463.
 Swarts, Jacob, 463.
 Swartwout, Aeltie, 413.
 Swartwout, Dinah, 413.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 406, 413.
 Swartwout, Rudolphus, 413.
 Swat, Cornelius, Jr., 425.

Sweezy, Richard, 376.
 Swift, Jacob, 473.
 Swits, Catharine, 134.
 Swits, Cornelius, 134.
 Switts, Isaac, 455, 479.
 Swordfeffer, John, 408.
 Sylvester, Francis, 97.
 Synagogue, N. Y. City, bequest to, 270.
 Syng, John B., 252.
 Tailors, 38, 77, 89, 166, 252, 261, 284, 307, 330, 397, 444, 465, 467, 469, 470, 472.
 Talbot, Arabella, 111.
 Talbot, Catharine, 111.
 Talbot, John, 473.
 Talbot, St. George, will of, 109, 111.
 Talbot, Thomas, 111.
 Tallman, William, 141.
 Tallow chandlers, 55, 177.
 Talmadge, Benjamin, 329.
 Talmadge, David, 3.
 Talmadge, Enos, 169.
 Talmadge, Mary, 363.
 Talmadge, Thomas, 19.
 Talman, Anna, 29.
 Talman, Jane, 29.
 Talman, John, 25, 29, 130, 372.
 Talman, Mary, 29.
 Talman, Oliver, 29.
 Talman, Peter, 130.
 Talman, Phebe, 25.
 Talman, William, will of, 28; mentioned, 256, 372.
 Talman, William, Jr., 29, 39.
 Tanner, John, 129.
 Tanners, 95, 106, 387.
 Tappen, Christopher, 286.
 Tarbell, John, 463.
 Tarbush, Daniel, 234.
 Tavernkeepers, 469.
 Taylor, John, 468.
 Taylor, Richard, 467.
 Taylor, Abigail, 235.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 229, 439.
 Taylor, Eunice, 453.
 Taylor, Hannah C., 439.
 Taylor, Henry, 11.
 Taylor, Henry, Jr., 11.
 Taylor, James, 195.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 473.
 Taylor, John, will of, 10.
 Taylor, Moses, 127, 466.
 Taylor, Moses, Jr., 377, 466.
 Taylor, Oliver, will of, 439.
 Taylor, Oliver, 2d, 439.
 Taylor, Sarah, 10, 11.
 Taylor, Thomas, 439, 440.
 Taylor, Thomas, Jr., 440.
 Taylor, Willet, 467.
 Tead, Joseph, 467.
 Teed, Allida, 428.
 Teed, Daniel, 170.
 Teed, Zopher, 428, 429.
 Teller, Altie, 47.
 Teller, Maritie, 47.
 Teller, Mary, 6, 13, 14.

Teller, Susanah, 13.
 Teller, William, 13, 14.
 Tellier, Ann, 186.
 Tellier, Rachel, 186.
 TenBroeck, Abraham, 159, 161.
 TenBroeck, Catharine, 159.
 TenBroeck, Christina, 159.
 TenBroeck, Cornelius, 159.
 TenBroeck, Dirck, will of, 159; mentioned, 161.
 TenBroeck, Margaretta, 159, 160, 161.
 TenBroeck, Maria, 159.
 TenBroeck, Peter, 334.
 TenBroeck, Petrus, 144.
 TenBroeck, Sara, 159.
 TenEyck, Abraham, 120.
 TenEyck, Barent, 310.
 TenEyck, Barent H., 198.
 TenEyck, Barent J., 305.
 TenEyck, Conradt, 221.
 TenEyck, Dirck, 112, 120.
 TenEyck, Elsie, 310.
 TenEyck, Henry B., 253.
 TenEyck, Johannes, 159.
 TenEyck, Johannes B., 305.
 TenEyck, Richard, will of, 119.
 TenEyck, Sara, 159.
 Tennent, Dr. John V. B., 466.
 Tennent, William, 466.
 Tenus, Gretie, 96.
 Tenus, Hendrick, 96.
 Tenus, Martie, 96.
 Terbush, Abigail, 380.
 Terbush, Anna, 96.
 Terbush, Catharina, 406.
 Terbush, Isaac, 406.
 Terbush, John, will of, 161.
 Terbush, Sarah, 406.
 Terhune, Albert, 2.
 Terry, Deborah, 151.
 Terry, Elijah, 151.
 Terry, Gershom, 150.
 Terry, James, 155.
 Terry, Jonathan, 39, 150, 151.
 Terry, Joshua, 150, 151.
 Terry, Rida, 386.
 Terry, Martha, 151.
 Terry, Richard, will of, 150.
 Terry, Richard, Jr., 150.
 Terry, Thomas, 209, 466.
 Terry, Uriah, 155.
 Terwilligen, Hermanus, 87.
 Terwilligan, Hendricus, 472.
 Terwilligan, Matthew, 472.
 Tetard, Francis, 284.
 Teuschbein, Dr. John H., will of, 123.
 Teuschbein, Sophia, 123.
 Theal, Charles, 247.
 Theal, Phebe, 8.
 Thew, Abraham, 454.
 Thew, John, 454.
 Thew, Theunis, 454.
 Thomas, John, 211.
 Thomas, John, Jr., 467.
 Thomas, Jonathan, 317.
 Thomas River Island, N. J., 46.
 Thomason, Joshua, 178.
 Thomihan, Henry, 111.
 Thompson, Adam, will of, 100.
 Thompson, Dr. Adam, 40.
 Thompson, Alice C., 100.
 Thompson, Andrew, 100.
 Thompson, Ann, 113.
 Thompson, Catharine, 179, 227, 228.
 Thompson, George, 153.
 Thompson, James, 100, 179, 180, 227.
 Thompson, John, 167, 465.
 Thompson, Jonathan, 189, 411.
 Thompson, Lettice, 100.
 Thompson, Mary, 152, 246, 465.
 Thompson, Mary L., 100.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 471.
 Thompson, Robert, 153.
 Thompson, Samuel, 464.
 Thomson, Jacob, 353.
 Thorburn, Grant, 475.
 Thorn, Ann, 166.
 Thorn, Daniel, 49.
 Thorn, Elizabeth, 49.
 Thorn, Ethelanna, 49.
 Thorn, Hannah, 128.
 Thorn, Jacob, 49.
 Thorn, James, 49.
 Thorn, Jannettie, 223.
 Thorn, Melanethon, 49, 50.
 Thorn, Phebe, 49.
 Thorn, Richard, 74, 230.
 Thorn, Samuel, 128, 468.
 Thorn, Stephen, 223.
 Thorn, Thomas, will of, 49; mentioned, 468.
 Thorn, Thomas, Jr., 49.
 Thorn, W., 49.
 Thorn, William, 4.
 Thorne, Ann, 138.
 Thorne, Benjamin, 138, 148, 204, 257, 297, 466.
 Thorne, Daniel, 138, 297.
 Thorne, Hannah, 49, 138, 353, 354.
 Thorne, Isaac, will of, 353.
 Thorne, Isaac Jr., 353, 354.
 Thorne, Jacob, 138, 353, 354.
 Thorne, James, 138.
 Thorne, Joana, 268.
 Thorne, John, 138, 466.
 Thorne, John, Jr., 138, 478.
 Thorne, Joseph, 297, 478.
 Thorne, Martha, 260.
 Thorne, Mary, 137, 138, 260, 268.
 Thorne, Patty, 268.
 Thorne, Sarah, 138, 260.
 Thorne, Sydenham, 204.
 Thorne, Thomas, 138, 260, 464, 470.
 Thorne, William, will of, 137, 353, 354.
 Thornycroft, Temperance, 6, 202.
 Thornycroft, Adah, 202.
 Thornycroft, Derrick, will of, 202.
 Thornycroft, Joseph, 203.
 Thornycroft, Peter, 203.
 Thorp, John, 284.
 Thorpe, Mary, 170.
 Throckmorton, Catharine, 71.
 Thurston, Daniel, 144.
 Thurston, John, 376, 438.

Thurston, Joseph, 408, 429.
 Thurston, Rachel, 429.
 Tice, John, 410.
 Tippet, Abigail, 292.
 Tippet, Ann, 292.
 Tippet, Dorcas, 292.
 Tippet, Jean, 292.
 Tippet, Levina, 292.
 Tippet, Martha, 292.
 Tippet, Philena, 292.
 Tippet, William, will of, 292.
 Tippet, William, Jr., 292.
 Titus, Austin, 175.
 Titus, Daniel, 14.
 Titus, David, 441.
 Titus, Henry, will of, 142.
 Titus, James, 142, 175.
 Titus, Johannah, 142.
 Titus, John, 142, 378.
 Titus, Jonathan, 142, 311.
 Titus, Mary, 82, 175, 378.
 Titus, Peter, 73.
 Titus, Phebe, 175.
 Titus, Philip, 311.
 Titus, Robert, 117.
 Titus, Samuel, 142.
 Titus, Sarah, 142.
 Titus, William, 142.
 Tiverton, Eng., 30, 87.
 Tobacconists, 423.
 Tobias, Christian, 459.
 Tobias, Christopher, will of, 172.
 Tobias, Elizabeth, 173.
 Tobias, Jacob, 459.
 Tobias, Thomas, 173.
 Tobie, Mr., 353.
 Toffey, Daniel, 395.
 Toffey, Hannah, 395.
 Tolman, Abraham, 454.
 Tolman, Hermanus, 479.
 Tolman, Hermanus, 454.
 Tolman, Phebe, 260.
 Tolman, Sarah, 260.
 Tolme, Captain, 148.
 Tombago, ship, 332.
 Tompkins, Sarah, 24.
 Tooker, Charles, 144.
 Tooker, Dorothy, 189.
 Tooker, John, will of, 189.
 Tooker, John, 2d, 189.
 Tooker, Ostan, 189.
 Tooker, Reuben, 145.
 Tooker, Ruth, 189, 291.
 Tooker, Samuel, 189.
 Tooker, Timothy, 189.
 Topheldsdorf, Willem, 269.
 Topping, Thomas, 61.
 Totten, Ann, 369.
 Totten, Edward, 9.
 Totten, Gilbert, will of, 8.
 Totten, Gilbert, Jr., 9.
 Totten, James, 9.
 Totten, Joseph, 9, 231.
 Totten, Mary, 9.
 Totten, Peter, 9.
 Totten, Phebe, 9.
 Totten, Samuel, 8, 9.
 Totten, William, 9.
 Townsend, Absalom, 146.
 Townsend, Benjamin, 88, 89, 158, 194.
 Townsend, Betsy, 358.
 Townsend, Daniel, 431.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 388.
 Townsend, George, 53, 240, 388, 389, 431.
 Townsend, James, 184, 233, 431, 439, 448.
 Townsend, John, 245, 338, 405; will of, 388.
 Townsend, John, 2d, 389.
 Townsend, Joseph, 431, 446.
 Townsend, Mary, 235.
 Townsend, Micajah, 140, 259.
 Townsend, Phebe, 431.
 Townse, d, Platt, 42.
 Townsend, Prior, 8.
 Townsend, Rachel, 440.
 Townsend, Richard, 389.
 Townsend, Samuel, 146, 358, 388.
 Townsend, Sarah, 235, 431.
 Townsend, Uriah, 464.
 Townsend, William, 233, 238, 439.
 Traders, 42, 270.
 Traver, Catrina, 172.
 Traver, Nicholas, 172.
 Traver, Nicholas, Jr., 172.
 Traver, Philip, 172.
 Travis, Daniel, 106.
 Travis, David, 172.
 Travis, Elisha, 10, 169.
 Travis, Elizabeth, 28.
 Travis, Gilbert, 106.
 Travis, Jeremiah, 106, 169, 172.
 Travis, Jonathan, 169, 170.
 Travis, Joshua, 172.
 Travis, Martha, 10.
 Travis, Mary, 169, 170.
 Travis, Moses, 10, 24, 106, 169, 170, 442.
 Travis, Phebe, 169.
 Travis, Robert, will of, 169.
 Travis, Samuel, 169.
 Travis, William, 172.
 Treadwell, Benjamin, 175.
 Treadwell, John, 175.
 Treadwell, Phebe, 175, 260.
 Treadwell, Thomas, 175.
 Treadwell, Elizabeth, 252.
 Treat, Malachy, 447.
 Tredwell, Peggy, 260.
 Tredwell, Sarah, 260.
 Trever, Charity, 340.
 Tremper, Catharine, 333.
 Tremper, Jacob, 333.
 Tremper, John, 333.
 Tremper, John G., will of, 333.
 Tremper, Lena, 333.
 Tremper, Susanna, 333.
 Trezvant, Daniel, 415.
 Trezvant, Theodore, 415.
 Trid, George, will of, 446.
 Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 43, 71, 280; bequest to, 226, 424; charity school, 34, 43.
 Trip, Lott, 302.

Tripp, Hannah, 6.
 Tripp, Smeton, 302.
 Troop, Captain, 450.
 Trotter, Anna, 114.
 Trotter, John, 114, 115.
 Troup, John, 48, 256.
 Trowbridge, Anne, 471.
 Trowbridge, Samuel, 471.
 Trowverner, Anne, 108.
 Trowverner, Nathaniel, 108.
 Trumpbour, Christina, 375.
 Trumpbour, Johannes, 375.
 Truax, Abraham, 388.
 Truax, Andrew, 470.
 Truax, Philip, 470.
 Truxton, Thomas, 339.
 Tryon, Gov. William, sketch of, 428; mentioned, 429, 443, 453.
 Tucker, Dr. James, will of, 236, 237.
 Tucker, Mary, 236.
 Tucker, Robert, 236.
 Tucker, Thomas, 236.
 Turk, Augustinus, 281, 305.
 Turk, Ahasuerus, Jr., 304.
 Turner, Jacob, 358.
 Turner, Jacobus, 358, 478.
 Turners, 48.
 Tusten, Benjamin, 426.
 Tuthill, Abigail, 209, 265.
 Tuthill, Clement, 411.
 Tuthill, Daniel, 39, 264.
 Tuthill, Daniel, Jr., will of, 264.
 Tuthill, Daniel, 3d, 264.
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 39, 209, 386.
 Tuthill, Hannah, 39, 209, 265; will of, 386.
 Tuthill, Israel, 469.
 Tuthill, John, 264, 265.
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 264, 426.
 Tuthill, Lydia, 386.
 Tuthill, Mary, 209, 426.
 Tuthill, Mehatabel, 39, 264, 265, 386.
 Tuthill, Michael, 209.
 Tuthill, Nathaniel, 39, 386; will of, 209.
 Tuthill, Noah, will of, 39; mentioned, 386.
 Tuthill, Peter, 264, 265.
 Tuthill, Rufus, 264, 265.
 Tuthill, Solomon, will of, 426.
 Tweed, ship, 341.
 Tyger, ship, 121.
 Tyler, Jonathan, Jr., 469.
 Tyler, Mary, 78.
 Tyler, Miriam, 78.
 Tyler, Simeon, 469.
 Tysen, David, 471.
 Tysen, John, 471.
 Umbrute, Stephen, 123.
 Umphrey, Agnes, 380.
 Umphrey, James, 187, 476.
 Underhill, B., 39.
 Underhill, Isaac, 28.
 Underhill, John, 89.
 United Brethren, N. Y. City, cemetery 136; bequest to church, 136.
 Upholsters, 230.
 Upper Dublin, Pa., 306, 335.
 Ustick, Ann, 378.
 Ustick, Deborah, 378.
 Ustick, Elizabeth, 377, 378.
 Ustick, Jane, 377.
 Ustick, John, 377.
 Ustick, Mary, 378.
 Ustick, Richard, 378.
 Ustick, Robert, 378.
 Ustick, Sarah H., 378.
 Ustick, Stephen, will of, 377.
 Ustick, Stephen, Jr., 377.
 Ustick, Susannah, 377, 378.
 Ustick, Thomas, 377, 378.
 Ustick, Thomas W., 378.
 Ustick, William, 377.
 Ustick, William, Jr., 378.
 Ustick, William R., 378.
 Usuley, Anattie, 286, 287.
 Usuley, Annada, 286.
 Usuley, Catharine, 286.
 Usuley, Cornelia, 286, 477.
 Usuley, Elizabeth, 477.
 Usuley, Engle, 286.
 Usuley, Jannettie, 286.
 Usuley, Maria, 286.
 Usuley, Peter, will of, 286; mentioned, 477.
 Ute, Abigail, 48.
 Ute, John, 48.
 Vail, Isaac, Jr., 408.
 Vail, Nathan, 302, 406.
 Vail, Platt, 422.
 Vail, Thomas, 70.
 Vaile, Peter, 300.
 Valentine, Abigail, 477.
 Valentine, Abraham, will of, 270; mentioned, 477.
 Valentine, Abraham, Jr., 270.
 Valentine, Ann, 294, 477.
 Valentine, Anna, 265.
 Valentine, Anne, 234.
 Valentine, Charity, will of, 294; mentioned, 466.
 Valentine, David, 234.
 Valentine, Deborah, 270.
 Valentine, Dorothy, 270.
 Valentine, Gilbert, 270.
 Valentine, Huldah, 233.
 Valentine, Jacob, 203, 238, 240.
 Valentine, James, 234.
 Valentine, Jonas, 234.
 Valentine, Jonathan, will of, 233.
 Valentine, Jonathan, Jr., 234.
 Valentine, Jonathan, 3d, 234.
 Valentine, Joseph, 184, 466.
 Valentine, Margaret, 234.
 Valentine, Mark, 380.
 Valentine, Martha, 4, 234.
 Valentine, Mary, 4.
 Valentine, Phebe, 4, 184, 234.
 Valentine, Philip, 233, 234.
 Valentine, Richard, 4, 233, 234; will of, 183.
 Valentine, Richard, Jr., will of, 4; mentioned, 184, 266.

Valentine, Richard, 3d, 4, 184.
 Valentine, Ruth, 234.
 Valentine, Samuel, 184.
 Valentine, Santie, 47.
 Valentine, Sarah, 4, 234, 477.
 Valentine, Susannah, 270.
 Vallade, Mary, 342.
 Vallade, Peter, will of, 342.
 Valteau, Theodore, 96.
 Valette, Elie, 94.
 Valkenbergh, Johannes, 114.
 Valkenbergh, Margaret, 114.
 Van Aersdalen, Charity, 28.
 Van Aersdalen, Nicholas, 28.
 Van Alen, Abraham E., 307.
 Van Alen, Adam, 307.
 Van Alen, Adam E., 307.
 Van Alen, Derick E., 307.
 Van Alen, Evert, 307.
 Van Alen, Jacobus, will of, 307.
 Van Alen, Jacobus E., 307.
 Van Alen, Johannes, 307.
 Van Alen, Johannes E., 307.
 Van Alen, John, 41.
 Van Alen, Laurens, 307.
 Van Alen, Laurens E., 307.
 Van Alen, Margarita, 307.
 Van Alen, Maria E., 307.
 Van Alen, Stephanus, 287.
 Van Allen, John, 464.
 Van Alst, Aaltie, 94, 95.
 Van Alst, Annettie, 94.
 Van Alst, Bergoon, 94, 95.
 Van Alst, Catalyntie, 94, 95.
 Van Alst, Geesie, 94, 95.
 Van Alst, George, will of, 94.
 Van Alst, Helitie, 94.
 Van Alst, Isaac, 94, 95.
 Van Alst, Johannes, 95.
 Van Alst, Leah, 94.
 Van Alstyne, Abraham, 105.
 Van Alstyne, Matthew, 191.
 Van Antwerp, Geritt, 125.
 Van Arsdale, John, 292.
 Van Benschotten, Johannes, 74.
 Van Benthuyzen, Abraham, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Barent, 304, 305.
 Van Benthuyzen, Barent, Jr., 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Catalyntie, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Geritt, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Jacob, will of, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Janale, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, John, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Mr., 192, 225.
 Van Benthuyzen, Peter, 201, 281.
 Van Benthuyzen, Peter, Jr., 281.
 Van Bergen, Anettie, 320, 323.
 Van Bergen, Anna, 320.
 Van Bergen, Anna M., 320, 321, 323.
 Van Bergen, Catharine, 320, 323.
 Van Bergen, Catrina, 324.
 Van Bergen, Deborah, 320, 323.
 Van Bergen, Elizabeth, 320.
 Van Bergen, Gerrett, 319, 321, 322, 323.
 Van Bergen, Martin, will of, 319, 323, 324.
 Van Bergen, Martin, 2d, 320, 323.
 Van Bergen, Martin G., 114, 323, 391, 465.
 Van Bergen, Neltie, 321.
 Van Bergen, Peter, 319, 320, 323.
 Van Bergen, Petrus, 322, 324.
 Van Bergen, Wilhelmus, 320.
 Van Bergen, William, 320, 322, 323.
 Van Beverhoudt, Barent L., will of, 216.
 Van Beverhoudt, Margaret, 216.
 Van Beverhoudt, Mary, 216.
 Van Beverhout, Barent L., 346.
 Van Beverhout, Claudian, 346.
 Van Beverhout, Johannes, 346.
 Van Brokel, James, 463.
 Van Brunt, Abraham, 196.
 Van Brunt, Adrian, 296.
 Van Brunt, Geritt, 196, 197.
 Van Brunt, Helie, 196.
 Van Brunt, Isaac, 196, 197.
 Van Brunt, Jacob, 64.
 Van Brunt, Jannettie, 296.
 Van Brunt, Jacques, 196.
 Van Brunt, Mayke, 196, 197.
 Van Brunt, Nicholas, 196, 197.
 Van Brunt, Roelof, will of, 196.
 Van Brunt, Roelof, Jr., 196.
 Van Brunt, Rutger, 64, 296.
 Van Brunt, Sarah, 64, 196.
 Van Brunt, Wilhelmus, 296.
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, 405.
 Van Cats, Daniel, 34, 35.
 Van Cats, David, 35.
 Van Catts, Barbara, 300.
 Van Catts, Tunis, 300.
 Van Catts, Cornelius, 295.
 Van Cleef, Belittie, 7.
 Van Cleef, Femmittie, 7.
 Van Cleef, Michael, 47.
 Van Cleef, Garret, 7.
 Van Cleef, Mary, 217.
 Van Cleef, Rem, 217.
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 72, 217, 310, 436.
 Van Cortlandt, Eva, 463.
 Van Cortlandt, Frederiek, 292.
 Van Cortlandt, James, 310.
 Van Cortlandt, John, 135, 308.
 Van Cortlandt, Margaret, 310.
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, 15.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 460.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 310.
 Van Crakley, John, 430.
 Van Dam, Anthony, 310.
 Van Dam, Catharine M., 310.
 Van Dam, Isaac, 310, 453.
 Van Dam, Isaac, Jr., 310.
 Van Dam, Isabella, will of, 310.
 Van Dam, John, 310.
 Van Dam, Nicholas, 421.
 Van Dam, Rip, 310; will of, 453.
 Van Dam, Sarah, 310.
 Van Denbergh, Burger, 82, 83.
 Van Denbergh, Catharina, 82, 83.
 Van Denbergh, Christantye, 82, 83.
 Van Denbergh, Mayeke, 82, 83.

Van Denbergh, Vahie, 82.
 Van Denbergh, Volkert, will of, 82.
 Van Denbergh, Wynant, 82, 83.
 Vanderberg, Elizabeth, 154.
 Van Derberg, Cornelius, 33.
 Vanderbergh, Wilhelmus, 160.
 Vanderbilt, Abraham, 138, 259.
 Vanderbilt, Aeltie, 223.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 261, 465.
 Vanderbilt, Dirck, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Dorothy, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Elendor, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Elizabeth, 458.
 Vanderbilt, Geritie, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Geritt, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Hendrick, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, 71, 168, 223; will of, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, Jr., 261.
 Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 395.
 Vanderbilt, John, will of, 167; mentioned, 174, 261, 458, 468.
 Vanderbilt, John, Jr., 167, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Joseph, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Margaret, 168.
 Vanderbilt, Mary, 168, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Neltie, 465.
 Vanderbilt, Oliver, 261.
 Vanderbilt, Rem, 57.
 Vanderbilt, William, 168.
 Vanderburgh, Elizabeth, 413.
 Vanderburgh, Henry, 412, 413.
 Vanderburgh, Hester, 413.
 Vanderburgh, Jacob, 277.
 Vanderburgh, John, 277, 412.
 Vanderburgh, Leannah, 277.
 Vanderburgh, Magdalen, 412.
 Vanderburgh, Margaret, 412, 413.
 Vanderburgh, Mary, 277.
 Vanderburgh, Richard, will of, 277.
 Vanderburgh, Sarah, 277.
 Vanderburgh, William, 277; will of, 412.
 Vanderburgh, William, Jr., 412.
 Vandercliff, Geesie, 55.
 Vander Heyden, Alida, 342.
 Vander Heyden, David, will of, 341.
 Vander Heyden, David, Jr., 342.
 Vander Heyden, Dirck, 342.
 Vander Heyden, Gertruy, 342.
 Vander Heyden, Jacob, 342.
 Vander Heyden, Rachel, 342.
 Vanderhoeven, Cornelius, 222.
 Vanderpoel, Anna, 17.
 Vanderscheue, Mary, 112.
 Vanderspiegel, Anne, 347.
 Vanderspiegel, Henry, 346, 347.
 Vanderspiegel, John, will of, 346, 347.
 Vanderspiegel, Margaret, 347.
 Vanderspiegel, Mary, 347.
 Vanderspiegel, William, 346, 367.
 Vander Veer, Abraham, 398.
 Vander Veer, Cornelius, 335.
 Vander Veer, Dominicus, 334; will of, 398.
 Vander Veer, Elizabeth, 332, 398.
 Vander Veer, Helena, 398.
 Vander Veer, Jeromus, 332, 398.
 Vander Veer, John, 398.
 Vander Voorst, Michael, 223.
 Vander Voort, Abraham, 300, 414.
 Vander Voort, Michael, 2, 147.
 Vander Voort, Neltie, 454.
 Vander Voort, Peter, 454.
 Vander Voort, Peter, Jr., 454.
 Vander Voort, Sarah, 300, 454.
 Van Deursen, Abraham, 86, 123, 135.
 Van Deursen, Ann, 178.
 Van Deursen, Edith, 178.
 Van Deursen, Hester, 123, 178.
 Van Deursen, Lucretia, 178.
 Van Deursen, Mary, 177, 178.
 Van Deursen, Peter, will of, 177.
 Van Deursen, Peter, Jr., 177, 178.
 Van Deursen, William, 178.
 Van Deusen, Cornelius, 303.
 Van Deusen, Leah, 302, 303.
 Van Deusen, Mary, 471.
 Vandewater, Benjamin, 120.
 Vandewater, Bernardus, 223.
 Vandewater, Henry W., 107.
 Van Dike, Anne, 289.
 Van Dike, Cornelius, 289.
 Van Dike, Zacheus, 289.
 Van Driese, Petrus, 86.
 Van Duchren, Sara, will of, 283.
 Van Duchren, Sara, will of, 283.
 Van Duersen, Abraham, 199.
 Van Duesen, Matthew, 469.
 Van Durben, Sara, will of, 283.
 Van Durken, Sarah, will of, 283, 284.
 Van Duyn, Aert, 259.
 Van Duyn, Arie, 258.
 Van Duyn, Catharine, 257, 258.
 Van Duyn, Cornelius, 258, 259.
 Van Duyn, Dominicus, 258.
 Van Duyn, Dowe, 54, 258, 259.
 Van Duyn, Janattie, 258.
 Van Duyn, Maghteltie, 257, 258.
 Van Duyn, Tennis, 259.
 Van Duyn, William, will of, 257.
 Van Duyn, William, 2d, 258, 259.
 Van Dyck, Dr. Arent, will of, 287.
 Van Dyck, Cornelius, will of, 198.
 Van Dyck, David, 114.
 Van Dyck, Elizabeth, 361.
 Van Dyck, Hendrick, 198.
 Van Dyck, Dr. Hendrick, 287.
 Van Dyck, Hendricus, 287.
 Van Dyck, Henry, 14.
 Van Dyck, Heyltie, 287.
 Van Dyck, John, 14.
 Van Dyck, Laurence, 287.
 Van Dyck, Maria, 198.
 Van Dyck, Richard, 361.
 Van Dyck, Stephanus, 287.
 Van Dyck, William, 124.
 Van Dyke, Anna, 48.
 Van Dyke, Cornelius, 307.
 Van Dyke, James, 448.
 Van Dyke, Sarah, 80.
 Van Eps, Gertruy, 388.
 Van Eps, Jannettie, 387, 388.
 Van Eps, John, 387.

Van Etten, Ariante, 73.
 Van Etten, Arie, 73.
 Van Etten, Catharine, 73.
 Van Etten, Elizabeth, 73.
 Van Etten, Guisbert, 73.
 Van Etten, Jacobus, will of, 73.
 Van Etten, Johannes, 73.
 Van Etten, Leaya, 73.
 Van Etten, Maria, 73.
 Van Gassbeck, Abraham, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Antie, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Catharina, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Johannes, will of, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Lawrence, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Sarah, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, Thomas, 204.
 Van Gassbeck, William, 204.
 Van Gelder, Garrett, 254.
 Van Gelder, James, 19.
 Van Gelder, Michal, 348.
 Van Gilder, Altie, 368.
 Van Hook, Catharine, 376.
 Van Hook, Harmantie, 376.
 Van Hook, Isaac, will of, 376.
 Van Hook, Jane, 376.
 Van Hoosen, Johannes, 54.
 Van Horne, Ann, 13, 414.
 Van Horne, Augustus, 282.
 Van Horne, Cornelius G., will of, 282.
 Van Horne, David, 13.
 Van Horne, Garret, 282.
 Van Horne, Gerritt, 415.
 Van Horne, John, 64, 200.
 Van Horne, Judith, 282.
 Van Ingen, Dirck, 358.
 Van Ingen, Dr. Dirck, 470.
 Van Kleeck, Baltus, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Jacoba, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Jaepje, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Lawrence, will of, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Leonard, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Peter, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Sarah, 278.
 Van Kleeck, Tryntje, 278.
 Van Kowenhoven, William G., 244.
 Van Lew, Antie, 316.
 Van Lew, Catrina, 316.
 Van Lew, John, 316.
 Van Lew, Margaret, 316.
 Van Lew, Susanne, 316.
 Van Lewa, Dina, 126.
 Van Lewa, Frederick, 126.
 Van Lewa, Henry, 126.
 Van Lewa, John, will of, 126.
 Van Lewa, Katharine, 126.
 Van Lewa, Mary, 126.
 Van Lewa, Sarah, 126.
 Van Lewen, Andrias, will of, 372.
 Van Lewen, Christopher, 372.
 Van Lewen, Eleazar, 372.
 Van Lewen, Elias, 372.
 Van Lewen, Guisbert, 372.
 Van Lewen, John, 126, 372.
 Van Lewen, Johannes, 372.
 Van Lewen, Margaret, 372, 373.
 Van Lewen, Meribah, 372.
 Van Lewen, Petrus, 372.
 Van Loan, Walton, 425.
 Vanlockren, John, Jr., 124.
 Van Meuys, Joost, 348.
 Van Muys, Annattie, 394.
 Van Muys, Jacobus, will of, 394.
 Van Muys, Jannettie, 394.
 Van Muys, Joost, 395.
 Van Muys, Machtelye, 394.
 Van Muys, Magdalena, 394.
 Van Muys, Marga, 394.
 Van Muys, Sara, 394.
 Van Name, Aaron, 17.
 Van Name, Simon, 17.
 Van Ness, John, 225.
 Van Nest, Henry, 464.
 Van Noorstrand, Antie, 168.
 Van Noorstrand, Margaret, 168.
 Van Noorstrand, Aert, 140, 340, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Anton, Jr., 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Albert, will of, 140; mentioned, 369.
 Van Noorstrand, Altie, 368, 369.
 Van Noorstrand, Anthony, 368, 369.
 Van Noorstrand, Cornelius, 276.
 Van Noorstrand, David, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Elsie, 369.
 Van Noorstrand, Elizabeth, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Evert, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Isaac, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Jacob, 140; will of, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Jane, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, John, 140.
 Van Noorstrand, Mary, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Moses, 368.
 Van Noorstrand, Sarah, 140.
 Van Noorstrand, William, 368, 369.
 Van Orden, Annattie, 237.
 Van Orden, Cornelius, 237.
 Van Orden, Helena, 237.
 Van Orden, Jacobus, 237.
 Van Orden, Jacobus, Jr., 237.
 Van Orden, Jacomyntje, 237.
 Van Orden, John, 76, 237.
 Van Orden, Maria, 237.
 Van Orden, Peter, will of, 237.
 Van Orden, Samuel, 237.
 Van Orden, Sarah, 236.
 Van Orden, Trentie, 76, 77.
 Van Orden, Wessell, 237.
 Van Orden, William, 237.
 Van Osall, John, 292.
 Van Patten, Dirck, 125.
 Van Pelt, Aert, 196.
 Van Pelt, John, 207, 390.
 Van Pelt, Katharine, 126.
 Van Pelt, Mary, 207.
 Van Pelt, Sarah, 196.
 Van Patten, Gesina, 87.
 Van Petten, Nicholas A., 87.
 Van Petten, Philip, 87.
 Van Rensselaer, James, 253.
 Van Rensselaer, John B., will of, 271.
 Van Ranst, Luke, 216.
 Van Santvoord, Staats, 303.
 Van Schaaek, Alida, 114.

Van Schaack, Andries, 114.
 Van Schaack, Catharine, 282.
 Van Schaack, David, 282.
 Van Schaack, Garret, 466.
 Van Schaack, Jacob, 287.
 Van Schaack, Anthony, 160.
 Van Schaack, Catrinitie, 141.
 Van Schaack, Jacob, 141, 453.
 Van Schaack, Sybrant G., 453.
 Van Scherluynen, Cornelius, 160.
 Van Sicklen, Minnie, 318.
 Van Slyek, Johannes, 195.
 Van Slyek, Petrus, 195.
 Van Steenberg, Petrus, 335.
 Van Steenberg, Benjamin, 400.
 Van Steenberg, John, 401.
 Van Steenberg, Peter, 398.
 Van Steenburgh, Petrus, 350.
 Van Stenebergen, Johannes, 63.
 Van Stienbergen, Abraham, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Catharine, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Gerritt, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Johannes, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Marytie, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Mattys, will of, 213.
 Van Stienbergen, Tobias, 213.
 Van Tassell, Albertus, 459.
 Van Tassell, Allenar, 472.
 Van Tassell, Balithy, 419.
 Van Tassell, Cornelius, 419.
 Van Tassell, Hendrick, will of, 419.
 Van Tassell, Hendrick, Jr., 419.
 Van Tassell, John, 419, 472.
 Van Tassell, Mary, 419.
 Van Tassell, William, 470.
 Van Valkenburgh, Jacobus, 465.
 Van Valkenburgh, John, 303.
 Van Valsah, Cornelius, 210.
 Van Vreck, James, 148.
 Van Veghten, Samuel, 77.
 Van Veghte, Christian, 420.
 Van Veghte, Cornelius, 420.
 Van Veghte, Eva, 420.
 Van Veghte, Janake, 420.
 Van Veghte, Luykas, will of, 420.
 Van Veghte, Mary, 420.
 Van Veghte, Peter, 420.
 Van Veghten, Ephraim, 33.
 Van Veghten, Hendricus, 33.
 Van Veghten, Johannes, 33.
 Van Veghten, Lucas, 400.
 Van Veghten, Mr., 322.
 Van Veghten, Naltie, will of, 33.
 Van Veghten, Philip, 400.
 Van Veghten, Teunis, 323.
 Van Veghten, Volkert, 33.
 Van Velzor, Cornelius, 467.
 Van Vleck, Abraham, 48, 136, 420.
 Van Vleck, Ann, 401.
 Van Vleck, Catharine, will of, 136.
 Van Vleck, Cornelia, 136.
 Van Vleck, Henry, 136.
 Van Vleck, Isaac, 136.
 Van Vleck, Isaac, Jr., 136.
 Van Vleck, Jacobus, 136.
 Van Vleck, James, will of, 401.
 Van Vleck, James, Jr., 401.
 Van Vleck, John, 136, 148, 401.
 Van Vleck, John, Jr., 136.
 Van Vleck, Lucretia, 136.
 Van Vleck, Margaret, 401.
 Van Vleck, Mary, 136.
 Van Vleck, Mina, 401.
 Van Vleck, Sarah, 136.
 Van Vleck, Teunis, 126.
 Van Vleek, Henry, 80.
 Van Volgen, Claas, 470.
 Van Voort, Sarah, 346.
 Van Voort, Staats, 456.
 Van Voorhis, Jacob, 33.
 Van Vorek, John, 468.
 Van Vorden, Wolvert, 182.
 Van Vorst, John, 210.
 Van Vranken, Ryckert, 456.
 Van Wagenen, Johannes, 293.
 Van Wagener, Simon, 293.
 Van Wart, Anna, 367.
 Van Wart, Margaret, 410, 478.
 Van Wart, Martinus, 367.
 Van Wart, Marcus, Jr., 367.
 Van Wert, Ann, 371.
 Van Wert, Catharina, 371.
 Van Wert, Christian, 371.
 Van Wert, Gerritt, 371.
 Van Wert, Jacob, 371.
 Van Wert, Jacobus, 371.
 Van Wert, John, 371.
 Van Wert, Joichim, will of, 370.
 Van Wert, Rachel, 370.
 Van Wickelen, Frederick, 92.
 Van Wicklin, Frederick, 437.
 Van Woor, Rebecca, 54.
 Van Wort, Lewis, 83.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 199, 369.
 Van Wyck, Dr. Abraham, 433.
 Van Wyck, Aeltie, 144.
 Van Wyck, Catharine, 279.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 124; will of, 278.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, Jr., 279.
 Van Wyck, Gilbert, 279.
 Van Wyck, John, 279.
 Van Wyck, Martha, 427.
 Van Wyck, Mary, 279.
 Van Wyck, Phebe, 279.
 Van Wyck, Stephen, 53, 279.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 307.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, Jr., 144, 429.
 Van Wyck, Dr. Theodorus, 124.
 Van Wyck, William, 144, 427, 429.
 Van Wyck, William, Jr., 430.
 Vanyke, Hannah, 241.
 Van Zandt, Catharine, 380.
 Van Zandt, Elijah, 380.
 Van Zandt, Jane, 380.
 Van Zandt, Johannes, 465.
 Van Zandt, Peter B., 465.
 Van Zandt, Thomas, 380.
 Van Zandt, Wynant, 380.
 Vardel, Thomas, 389.
 Varrick, Abraham, 123.
 Vastrick Island, N. Y., 324.
 Vator, Thomas, 38.
 Veal, Mary, 338.
 Veal, Michael, 466.

Veal, Thomas, 338.
 Vedder, Albert, 330.
 Veder, Abraham, 456.
 Veder, Geesie, 456.
 Veder, Simon, 456.
 Veeder, Barent, 330.
 Veeder, Hendricus, 330.
 Veeder, Seymour J., 456.
 Velen, Deborah, 329.
 Velen, John, will of, 329.
 Velen, Margaritie, 329.
 Velen, Maria, 329.
 Velen, Susan, 329.
 Veller, see Fallo.
 Velt, Den, 144.
 Vermillie, Altie, 47.
 Vermillie, Hannah, 47.
 Vermillie, Isaac, will of, 47.
 Vermillie, Isaac, Jr., 47.
 Vermillie, John, 47.
 Vermillie, Maritie, 47.
 Vermillie, Petrus, 47.
 Vermillie, Rebecca, 47.
 Vermillie, Santic, 47.
 Veranooy, Andries, 205.
 Veranooy, Conrad, 205, 206.
 Veranooy, Cornelia, 205.
 Veranooy, Cornelius, will of, 205.
 Veranooy, Cornelius, Jr., 205, 206.
 Veranooy, Cornelius, 3d, 205, 206.
 Veranooy, Cornelius J., 206.
 Veranooy, Jacob, 206.
 Veranooy, Johannes, 206.
 Veranooy, Johannes, Jr., 206.
 Veranooy, Jonathan, 205.
 Veranooy, Margaret, 205, 206.
 Veranooy, Nathan, 206.
 Veranooy, Simeon, 205, 206.
 Veranooy, Wessel, 206.
 Ver Planck, Anna M., 460, 461, 462.
 Ver Planck, Catharina, 460, 461, 462.
 Ver Planck, Gertrude, 460, 461, 462.
 Ver Planck, Gulian, 461.
 Ver Planck, Gulian, 2d, 461.
 Ver Planck, Isaac, 310.
 Ver Planck, Jacobus, 459, 460.
 Ver Planck, James, 32.
 Ver Planck, Johannes, 460, 462.
 Ver Planck, Philip, 32; will of, 459.
 Ver Planck, Philip, Jr., 346, 429, 461, 462.
 Vielen, Claas, 87.
 Vielen, Nieltie, 87.
 Vince, Ann, 31.
 Vincent, Hannah, 348.
 Vincent, Thomas, will of, 348.
 Vintners, 55, 355, 361.
 Vischer, Matthew, 400.
 Visger, John, 388.
 Visser, Bastigan, 471.
 Visser, Dirck H., 455.
 Vlierboorn, Aeltie, 432.
 Vlierboorn, Jan, 432.
 Volkertsen, Volkert, 35.
 Vlade, Peter, 415.
 Von Brammer, Hendricks, 464.
 Voorhees, Aeltie, 244.
 Voorhees, Albert, 296.
 Voorhees, Albert, Jr., 296.
 Voorhees, Annetje, 373.
 Voorhees, Anne, 295, 296.
 Voorhees, Annettie, 296.
 Voorhees, Bernardus, will of, 295.
 Voorhees, Caterintie, 235, 236.
 Voorhees, Coert, 296, 373.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, will of, 235.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, Jr., 244.
 Voorhees, Isaac, 296.
 Voorhees, Johannes, 296.
 Voorhees, John, 373.
 Voorhees, Lucas, 471.
 Voorhees, Mary, 373, 471.
 Voorhees, Marytie, 235.
 Voorhees, Peter, 296.
 Voorhees, Sarah, 236.
 Voorhees, Stephen, 2.
 Voorhees, Zacharias, 296.
 Voorhees, Zacharias, will of, 373.
 Vorhis, Stephen, 106, 283.
 Vosburgh, Direk, 281.
 Vosburgh, Jacob D., will of, 281.
 Vosburgh, Johannes, 195.
 Vosburgh, Johannes D., 195, 282.
 Vosburgh, John, 281.
 Vosburgh, Mindert, 449.
 Vosburgh, Peter B., 402.
 Vredenbergh, Benjamin, 172.
 Vredenburgh, Abraham, 385.
 Vredenburgh, Nicholas, 461.
 Vroman, Barent, 160.
 Vroman, Hendrick, 87.
 Vroman, Jan, 160.
 Vroman, Wouter, 86.
 Vroom, Catharine, 188.
 Vrooman, Adam, 271.
 Vrooman, Alida, 342.
 Vrooman, Rev. Barent, 342.
 Vrooman, Jacob, 87.
 Wachconek, N. Y., 73.
 Wadall, Charles, 472.
 Waddell, Robert, 228.
 Waiv, William, 463.
 Waldo, Edward, 108.
 Waldron, Adolph, 336, 473.
 Waldron, Anne, 444.
 Waldron, Antie, 444.
 Waldron, Antye, 391.
 Waldron, Benjamin, 48, 301, 444.
 Waldron, Catharine, 336, 337.
 Waldron, Caty, 444.
 Waldron, Cornelius, 105.
 Waldron, David, 301.
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 105, 444.
 Waldron, Johannes, 301.
 Waldron, John, 105, 444.
 Waldron, John, Jr., 301.
 Waldron, Johannis, 57.
 Waldron, Margaret, 444.
 Waldron, Marya, 301.
 Waldron, Peter, 105.
 Waldron, Peter, Jr., 105.
 Waldron, Reschert, 473.
 Waldron, Samuel, will of, 444.

Waldron, Samuel, Jr., 117, 444.
 Waldron, Tenake, 301.
 Waldron, William, will of, 301; mentioned, 444.
 Wales Neck, L. I., 82.
 Walker, Benjamin, Jr., 447.
 Walker, James, will of, 86; mentioned, 465.
 Walker, John, 255.
 Wall, Martha, 151.
 Wall, Thomas, 21.
 Wallace, Cornelia, 100.
 Wallace, Jean, 187.
 Wallace, Mary, 187.
 Wallace, Nancy, 187.
 Wallace, William, 46, 310.
 Wallkill Precinct, N. Y., 344.
 Wallkill, N. Y., 20, 91, 132, 167, 183, 186, 262, 379.
 Walter, Catharine, 269.
 Walter, Elizabeth, 269.
 Walter, Eva, 269.
 Walter, Johannes, 269.
 Walter, John F., will of, 269.
 Walter, Marytie, 269.
 Walter, Wilhelmus, 269.
 Walters, Elizabeth, 260.
 Walters, Hannah, 260.
 Walters, John, 131.
 Walters, Joseph, 24.
 Walters, Mary, 260.
 Walters, Sarah, 260.
 Walton, Abraham, 227.
 Walton, Cornelia, 179, 181, 227.
 Walton, Berard, 179, 227.
 Walton, Jacob, 179, 180, 181, 227, 228.
 Walton, Jacob, Jr., 179.
 Walton, James De L., 180.
 Walton, John, 444.
 Walton, Maria, 181.
 Walton, Mary, 181; will of, 227, 228.
 Walton, Thomas, 179, 227.
 Walton, William, will of, 178, 180, 181; mentioned, 179, 227, 238.
 Walton, William, Jr., 227.
 Walton, William, 3d, 180, 181, 227, 228.
 Walton, William, 4th, 180.
 Wannell, Bartholemew, 275.
 Ward, Elias, 112.
 Ward, Eliot, 112.
 Ward, Elizabeth, 378.
 Ward, Moses, 378.
 Ward, Robert, 271.
 Ward, Stephen, 219.
 Ward, Walter, 210, 467.
 Ward's Island, N. Y., 111.
 Ware, Catharine, 468.
 Ware, Daniel S., 469.
 Ware, William, 468.
 Waring, Jonathan, 464.
 Waring, Michal, 464.
 Warner, Abraham, 72, 267.
 Warner, Ann, 267.
 Warner, Betsey, 267.
 Warner, Catharine, 136.
 Warner, Charles, 267.
 Warner, Dorothy, 267.
 Warner, Jesse, 69.
 Warner, John, 267, 421.
 Warner, Leonard, 136.
 Warner, Matthias, 267.
 Warner, Susannah, 267.
 Warner, Thomas, 72.
 Warner, William, will of, 267.
 Washburn, Samuel, 314.
 Washburns Neck, L. I., 73.
 Washington, Richard, 471.
 Wason, John, 465.
 Wason, Thomas, 465.
 Watchmakers, 65, 147, 205.
 Waterman, William, 46.
 Waters, Anthony M., Jr., will of, 358.
 Waters, Anthony W., will of, 442.
 Waters, Anthony W., Jr., 443.
 Waters, Benjamin, will of, 120.
 Waters, Edwards, 44.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 120, 443.
 Waters, Israel, 120.
 Waters, Johana, 442, 443.
 Waters, John, 126.
 Waters, John T., 443.
 Waters, Jonathan, 450.
 Waters, Mary, 120.
 Waters, Oliver, 120.
 Waters, Sarah, 120.
 Waters, Susannah, 358.
 Waters, Talman, 120, 443.
 Watkins, John, 40.
 Watkins, Lydia, 80.
 Watson, Rebecca, 46.
 Watts, John, 50, 261, 38, 464.
 Watts, Lucretia, 178.
 Watts, Robert, 178.
 Way, Anne, 154.
 Way, Daniel, will of, 154.
 Way, Eleazer, 15.
 Way, Francis, 144.
 Way, James, 128, 426.
 Way, Samuel, Jr., 93.
 Way, Sarah, 154.
 Wayman, Moses, 465.
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 33.
 Waywayanda, N. Y., 35, 133, 134, 142, 149, 198, 242, 403.
 Weasner, Capt. John, 262.
 Weaver, William, 80, 90.
 Weavers, 95, 122, 214, 239, 297, 326, 375, 383, 398, 417, 457, 465.
 Webb, Abigail, 224.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 224.
 Webb, Joseph, Jr., 299.
 Webb, Josiah, 224.
 Weber, Johan M., 119.
 Weder, Joost, 332.
 Weekes, Charity, 442.
 Weekes, Esther, 442.
 Weekes, Jemima, 442.
 Weekes, Lewis, 442.
 Weekes, Robert, 298; will of, 442.
 Weekes, Tamorus, 442.
 Weeks, Abigail, 184, 235.

Weeks, Ann, 238.
 Weeks, George, 4, 184.
 Weeks, Mary, 229.
 Weeks, Richard, 4, 184.
 Weeks, Samuel, 5.
 Weeks, Silas, 438.
 Weems, John, 470.
 Welch, William, 12.
 Welling, Bridget, 330.
 Welling, Elizabeth, 330.
 Welling, Jane, 330.
 Welling, Martha, 330.
 Welling, Sarah, 330.
 Welling, Thomas, will of, 330; mentioned, 403.
 Welling, Thomas, Jr., 330.
 Welling, William, 241, 330.
 Welling, William, Jr., 330.
 Wells, Abner, 214.
 Wells, Anna, 409.
 Wells, Catharine, 188.
 Wells, Daniel, 214, 409.
 Wells, John, 151, 171.
 Wells, Micah, 409.
 Wells, Nathaniel, 264.
 Wells, Obadiah, 36.
 Wells, Samuel, 404.
 Wells, Timothy, 265, 386.
 Wells, William, 188.
 Welsh, Edward, 467.
 Welsh, John, 37, 390; will of, 252.
 Wendell, Abraham H., 252.
 Wendell, Catharine, 399.
 Wendell, Cornelius, 400.
 Wendell, Harmanus, will of, 399.
 Wendell, Harmanus, Jr., 399, 400.
 Wendell, Hendrick, 467.
 Wendell, Jacob, 400.
 Wendell, Johannes, 400.
 Wenman, Richard, 230.
 Wentworth, Mr., 257.
 Wessell, Dirk, 160.
 Wessells, Evert, 301.
 Wessells, Isaac, 448.
 Wessells, Francis, 127.
 Wessells, Laurence, 127, 132, 448.
 Wessells, Laurence, Jr., 127, 248.
 Wessells, Peter, 97.
 Wessells, Susannah, 127.
 Westbury, L. I., 81, 184, 235.
 Westchester, N. Y., 290.
 Westenhook Patent of, N. Y., 17.
 Westervelt, Albert, 63.
 Westervelt, Aultie, 63.
 Westervelt, Benjamin, 63.
 Westervelt, Casparus, 63.
 Westervelt, Cornelius, 63, 413.
 Westervelt, John, 63.
 Westervelt, Roelof, will of, 63.
 West Farms, N. Y., 287.
 Wetherhead, John, 97, 475.
 Wetmore, Rev. James, 110.
 Wetmore, Timothy, 102, 110, 134, 338, 340, 406, 440.
 Wever, Joans, 473.
 Weygand, John A., 307.
 Weygand, Rev. John A., 119, 284.
 Weyman, Hester, 123; will of, 284.
 Weyman, Robert R., 284, 285.
 Weyman, William, 83, 86, 123, 284.
 Weyman, William, Jr., 285.
 Wharrey, Charles, 183.
 Wharrey, Daniel, 183, 476.
 Wharrey, David, 183.
 Wharrey, Evins, 183.
 Wharrey, Graham, 183, 476.
 Wharrey, James, 183.
 Wharrey, Jane, 183.
 Wharrey, John, will of, 183; mentioned, 476.
 Wharrey, John, Jr., 183.
 Wharrey, Mary, 183.
 Wharrey, Nancy, 183.
 Wharrey, Robert, 183.
 Wharrey, Sarah, 183.
 Wheeler, Abraham, 183.
 Wheeler, Charity, 31.
 Wheeler, Dobson, 18.
 Wheeler, Dr. Dobson, 427.
 Wheeler, James, 141, 244.
 Wheeler, Jonathan, will of, 30.
 Whelden, Jonathan, 61.
 Whillock, Mary, 453.
 Whipple, Abner, 468.
 Whipple, Sybil, 468.
 Whitaker, Abraham, 206.
 Whitaker, Edward, will of, 206.
 Whitaker, Edward, Jr., 206.
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 207.
 Whitaker, Hillittie, 207.
 Whitaker, James, 206.
 Whitaker, Margaret, 207.
 Whitaker, Mary, 108.
 Whitaker, Nelly, 207.
 Whitaker, Rachel, 207.
 Whitaker, William, 108.
 Whitbeck, John A., 470.
 Whitbeck, Mayke, 307.
 White, Catharine, 377.
 White, David, 407.
 White, Ebenezer, 84, 298.
 White, Edward, 463.
 White, Eleazer, 393.
 White, Henry, will of, 377.
 White, Hezekiah, 463.
 White, James, 220.
 White, John, 117, 118.
 White, Joseph, 146.
 White, Judith, 146.
 White, Margaret, 377.
 White, Phebe, 146.
 White, Dr. Samuel, 288.
 White, Sarah, 100, 340.
 White, Simon, will of, 146.
 White, Thomas, 100.
 Whitear, John, 110.
 Whitefield, Rev. George, 341.
 Whitehead, Benjamin, 268.
 Whitehead, Mary, 268.
 Whitely, Joseph, 125.
 Whitely, Martha, 125.
 Whitely, Pardon, 125.
 Whitely, Robert, 125.
 Whitman, John, 67.

Whitman, Joseph, 312.
 Whitman, Zebulon, 67.
 White Plains, N. Y., 8, 28, 229, 269, 337.
 Whitesmiths, 129.
 Whitney, John, 473.
 Whitney, Thomas, 473.
 Whitson, John, 173.
 Wickes, Ebenezer, 471.
 Wickes, Elnathan, 467.
 Wickes, Enoch, 467.
 Wickes, Joseph, 341.
 Wickes, Josiah, 422.
 Wickes, Moses, 471.
 Wickes, Thomas, 42.
 Wicks, Aariah, 463.
 Wickham, Ann, 143.
 Wickham, John, 41.
 Wickham, Joseph, 209.
 Wickham, Parker, 41, 431.
 Wickham, Thomas, 363.
 Wickham, William, 43, 162, 182, 271.
 Wickoff, Nicholas, 236.
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 93.
 Wiggins, Martha, 93.
 Wiggins, Mary, 93.
 Wiggins, Richard, 93.
 Wiggins, Thomas, will of, 93.
 Wiggins, Thomas, Jr., 93.
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 430.
 Wiggins, Dr. Daniel, 341.
 Wiggins, David, 467.
 Wiggins, Elizabeth, 145.
 Wiggins, Helena, 375.
 Wiggins, John, 375, 467.
 Wiggins, Margaret, 375.
 Wiggins, Phebe, 375.
 Wiggins, Stephen, 145, 426.
 Wiggins, Dr. Thomas, 467.
 Wilbur, Hannah, 46.
 Wilbur, Mary, 46.
 Wile, Joshua, 385.
 Wiley, Alexander, 44.
 Wiley, Caleb, 471.
 Wilkens, Mary, 445.
 Wilkes, James, 423.
 Wilkins, Isaac, 288.
 Will, Elizabeth, 57.
 Will, Henry, 57.
 Wilcox, Joseph, 429.
 Wilcox, Sarah, 429.
 Wildey, Anna, 414.
 Wildey, John, 414.
 Wildey, Joseph, will of, 414.
 Wildey, Samuel, 414.
 Willemse, Antye, 295.
 Willemse, Heytie, 295.
 Willemse, Ida, 295.
 Willemse, Jeremias, 295.
 Willemse, John, 295.
 Willemse, Lucretia, 294.
 Willemse, Mayke, 295.
 Willemse, Metze, 295.
 Willemse, Nicholas, 295.
 Willemse, Rem, 295.
 Willemse, Stephen, will of, 294.
 Willemse, William, 295.
 Willemsen, Rem, 2.
 Willemsen, Steeven, 332.
 Willet, John, 463.
 Willett, Alice, 23.
 Willett, Elizabeth, 174.
 Willett, Gilbert, 23.
 Willett, John, 126, 174.
 Willett, John, Jr., 282.
 Willett, Mary, 126.
 Willett, Thomas, will of, 174.
 Willett, William, 23.
 Willetts, John, Jr., 126.
 Willetts, Richard, 467.
 Willetts, Samuel, 467.
 Williams, Austin, 265.
 Williams, Eleanor, 302.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 265.
 Williams, Frederick, 407.
 Williams, Gilbert, will of, 351.
 Williams, Jacob, 265.
 Williams, Jemima, 219.
 Williams, John, 234, 265, 352, 403.
 Williams, Mary, 36, 265, 352, 471.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 312.
 Williams, Obadiah, 46.
 Williams, Richard, will of, 265.
 Williams, Richard, Jr., 265.
 Williams, Robert, 471.
 Williams, Sarah, 352.
 Williams, Stephen, 302.
 Williams, William, 36, 265, 352.
 Williamse, Frederick, will of, 181.
 Williamse, Frederick, 2d, 181.
 Williamse, John, 181.
 Williamse, Martha, 181.
 Williamson, James, 450.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 51, 294.
 Willis, Fry, 53.
 Willis, George, 34.
 Willis, James, 405.
 Willis, Jacob, 294.
 Willis, John, 239, 431.
 Willis, John, Jr., 67.
 Willis, Keziah, 140.
 Willis, Mary, 53.
 Willis, Mordecai, 214.
 Willis, Nathaniel, 313.
 Willis, Samuel, 4, 6, 30, 42, 53, 67, 89, 101, 140, 142, 184, 235, 238, 257, 260, 311, 313, 325, 344.
 Willis, Sarah, 214.
 Willis, William, 140; will of, 214.
 Williston, N. H., 173.
 Willits, Richard, 173.
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, 71.
 Willson, Andrew, 308.
 Willson, Benjamin, 308.
 Willson, George, 43.
 Willson, Jonathan, 308.
 Willson, Joseph, 308.
 Willson, Phebe, will of, 308.
 Willson, Rodger, 308.
 Willson, Thomas, 162.
 Willson, Urich, 308.
 Wilman, Theophilus, 60.
 Wilmot, James, 228.
 Wilson, Alexander, 369; will of, 403.

Wilson, Alexander, Jr., 404.
 Wilson, Benjamin, 478.
 Wilson, Jane, 403, 404.
 Wilson, John, 404.
 Wilson, Joseph, 382, 478.
 Wilson, Susanah, 297.
 Wilson, Phebe, 383.
 Wilson, Samuel, 383.
 Wilson, Thomas, 463.
 Wily, Caleb, 262.
 Winant, Abraham, 34.
 Winants, Daniel, 289.
 Winants, Daniel, Jr., 289.
 Winants, Rachel, 289.
 Winants, Susanah, 289.
 Windmill Hill, L. I., 417.
 Wing, Dinah, 18.
 Wing, Hannah, 18.
 Wing, John, will of, 18, 19.
 Wing, John, Jr., 18.
 Wing, Martha, 18.
 Wing, William, 18.
 Winne, Peter, 345, 346.
 Winner, Jacob, 381.
 Winslow, Joseph, 306.
 Winstanly, Edward, 148.
 Winstanly, Eleanor, 147.
 Winstanly, John, 148.
 Winstanly, Nelly, 148.
 Winstanly, William, 147.
 Winstanly, William, Jr., 148.
 Winter, Gabriel, 162.
 Wirtz, Anna, 405.
 Wirtz, Rev. Conrad, 405.
 Wirtz, George, 405.
 Wisner, Henry, 159, 170.
 Wisner, Henry, Jr., 352.
 Wisner, Thomas, 355.
 Witbeck, Jonas, will of, 449.
 Witbeck, Dorothea, 449.
 Witbeck, Engeltie, 449.
 Witbeck, Luykas, 449.
 Witbeck, Volkert, 449.
 Wodkins, Joseph, 426.
 Wolf, Mr., 54.
 Wolfe, Conrad, 471.
 Wolfe, David, 307.
 Wolfe, Johan D., will of, 307.
 Wolfe, Magdalena, 119.
 Wolsey, Thomas, 145.
 Wood, Anne, 378.
 Wood, Daniel, 378.
 Wood, David, 378.
 Wood, Deborah, 250.
 Wood, Ebenezer, 453.
 Wood, Ellis, 311.
 Wood, Edmund, will of, 378.
 Wood, Edmund, Jr., 378.
 Wood, Edmund, 379.
 Wood, Fredlove, 53.
 Wood, George, 188.
 Wood, Hannah, 378.
 Wood, Hezekiah, 250.
 Wood, Israel, 422.
 Wood, James, 186.
 Wood, Jarvis, 311.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 42, 49, 311, 313.

Wood, John, 290, 311.
 Wood, Jonas, 431.
 Wood, Joseph, 186, 352.
 Wood, Joseph, Jr., 203.
 Wood, Joshua, 313.
 Wood, Peter, 378.
 Wood, Rohada, 311.
 Wood, Ruth, 465.
 Wood, Sarah, 3.
 Wood, Silas, 465.
 Wood, Stephen, will of, 310; mentioned, 378.
 Wood, Susanah, 311.
 Wood, Timothy, 378, 379.
 Wood, William, 3.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 317, 318.
 Woolder, Gilbert, 430.
 Woodhull, Benjamin, 411.
 Woodhull, Charity, 411.
 Woodhull, Clement, 411.
 Woodhull, Eleazar, 412.
 Woodhull, Henry, 152.
 Woodhull, John, 152, 411.
 Woodhull, Josiah, will of, 411.
 Woodhull, Josiah, Jr., 411, 412.
 Woodhull, Mary, 152.
 Woodhull, Nancy, 411.
 Woodhull, Nathan, 79, 152, 329, 411, 412.
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 412.
 Woodhull, Richard, will of, 152.
 Woodhull, Richard, Jr., 152.
 Woodhull, Sarah, 26.
 Woodhull, Stephen, 152.
 Woodhull, Temperance, 411.
 Woodhull, Zebulon, 41, 412.
 Woodruff, Hannah, 156.
 Woodruff, Jabe, 52.
 Woodruff, Lewis, 156.
 Woods, Elizabeth, 207.
 Woods, James, 338, 361.
 Woods, John, 116, 207, 361.
 Woods, Levisa, 361.
 Woods, Martha, will of, 360, 311.
 Woodside, Samuel, 217.
 Woodward, Lambert, 137.
 Woodworth, Margaret, 224.
 Wool, Deborah, 127.
 Wool, Jeremiah, 127.
 Woolsey, John, 395.
 Woolley, Philip, 395.
 Woolsey, Ann, 447.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 343; will of, 447.
 Woolsey, Benjamin M., 447.
 Woolsey, Betsey, 447.
 Woolsey, Esther, 447.
 Woolsey, John T., 447.
 Woolsey, Mary, 447.
 Woolsey, Mrs., 291.
 Woolsey, Sarah, 447.
 Woolsey, William W., 447.
 Woolver Hollow, L. I., 140.
 Worden, John, will of, 283.
 Worden, Mary, 283.
 Worden, William, 283.
 Wormer, Lawrence, 469.
 Worster, Thomas, 111.

- Wortendyck, Aeltie, 432.
 Wortendyck, Claasje, 432.
 Wortendyck, Divertye, 432.
 Wortendyck, Frederick, will of, 432.
 Wortendyck, Frederick, Jr., 432.
 Wortendyck, Jacob, 432, 433.
 Wortendyck, Rynier, 432.
 Wortman, Antie, 368.
 Wortman, John, 368.
 Wortman, John, Jr., 325.
 Wortman, Tunis, 6, 446.
 Wotton, George, 445.
 Wraxall, Elizabeth, 80.
 Wright, Abigail, 463.
 Wright, Alison, 344, 345.
 Wright, Almy, 194.
 Wright, Anna, 53.
 Wright, Benjamin, 143, 194, 466, 471; will of, 344.
 Wright, Charity, 345.
 Wright, Clark, 470.
 Wright, Deborah, 194.
 Wright, Elijah, will of, 53.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 194, 344.
 Wright, Freeloove, 53.
 Wright, Gideon, 53.
 Wright, Gilbert, 194.
 Wright, Hezekiah, 469.
 Wright, Capt. James, 86.
 Wright, Gov. James, 348.
 Wright, Job, 383, 442.
 Wright, John, 53, 146; will of, 147.
 Wright, Jonathan, 148, 351.
 Wright, Joseph, will of, 193.
 Wright, Mary, 445.
 Wright, Richard, 21.
 Wright, Sarah, 194, 229.
 Wright, Susannah, 466.
 Wright, Thomas, 466.
 Wright, Dr. Thomas, 229.
 Wright, William, 194, 344, 345.
 Wright, Winifred, 345.
 Wyatt, Sarah, 3.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 136.
 Wynneert, Luycas J., 160.
 Wynkoop, Adrian, 204, 452.
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 308.
 Wynkoop, Catherine, 13.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 252, 308, 346.
 Wynkoop, Dirk, Jr., 261.
 Wynkoop, Petrus, 452.
 Yale, John, Jr., 142.
 Yarrow, Eleanor, 301.
 Yarrow, Helena, 332.
 Yarrow, Thomas, 301; will of, 332.
 Yates, Abraham, Jr., 12, 141, 310, 400, 455.
 Yates, Adam, 161.
 Yates, Christopher P., 400.
 Yates, Robert, 271, 342, 449.
 Yeamans, John, 140.
 Yelverton, Abijah, 85.
 Yelverton, Anthony, 85.
 Yelverton, Bowdewine L. C., 400, 401.
 Yelverton, John, will of, 85.
 Yelverton, Mary, 85.
 Yemans, Nathaniel, 313.
 Yoemen, 4, 9, 19, 36, 165, 189, 224, 264, 274, 276, 277, 281, 287, 288, 292, 294, 298, 307, 313, 314, 319, 330, 332, 333, 344, 347, 363, 369, 370, 372, 381, 387, 392, 398, 403, 404, 408, 416, 417, 420, 436, 439, 440, 449, 457.
 Yonkers, N. Y., 47, 270, 292, 368; origin of name, 421.
 Yorke, Mary, 306.
 Youen, Benjamin, will of, 305; mentioned, 477.
 Youmans, William, 134.
 Young, David, 119, 463; will of, 284.
 Young, George, 312.
 Young, John, 284, 333, 434.
 Young, Joseph, 41, 284.
 Young, Margaret, 471.
 Young, Mary, 472.
 Young, Philip, 40, 94.
 Young, Robert, 28, 397.
 Young, Samuel, 284.
 Young, Sarah, 463.
 Young, Teewalt, 471.
 Young, William, 379.
 Youngs, Abigail, 139; will of, 391.
 Youngs, Abimal, 426, 466.
 Youngs, Abraham, 431.
 Youngs, Ann, 393.
 Youngs, Birdseye, 391.
 Youngs, Christopher, 393.
 Youngs, Daniel, Jr., 446.
 Youngs, Dorothy, 299.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 139.
 Youngs, Eunice, 139, 391.
 Youngs, Hannah, 299, 431.
 Youngs, Henry, will of, 139; mentioned, 391.
 Youngs, Henry, Jr., 139, 391.
 Youngs, Isaac, will of, 213.
 Youngs, Isaac, Jr., 214.
 Youngs, Israel, 150, 214.
 Youngs, Jemima, 150.
 Youngs, Jeremiah, will of, 393.
 Youngs, John, 252.
 Youngs, Jonathan, Jr., will of, 299.
 Youngs, Jonathan, 3d, 299, 300.
 Youngs, Joshua, 376.
 Youngs, Love, 213.
 Youngs, Martha, 299, 300.
 Youngs, Mary, 214.
 Youngs, Mehitabel, 299, 393.
 Youngs, Phebe, 311; will of, 430.
 Youngs, Richard, 393, 431.
 Youngs, Rufus, 409.
 Youngs, Samuel, 299, 300.
 Youngs, Simeon, 139.
 Youngs, Susannah, 431.
 Youngs, Thomas, 300, 376, 431, 469.
 Youngs, Thomas, Jr., 376.
 Youngs, William, 299, 300.
 Yureksen, Altie, 410.
 Yureksen, Angeltie, 410.
 Yureksen, Catharine, 410.

- Yureksen, Elizabeth, 410.
 Yureksen, Harman, will of, 409.
 Yureksen, Jane, 410.
 Yureksen, John, 410.
 Yureksen, Margaret, 410.
 Yureksen, Mary, 410.
 Yureksen, William, 409.
 Yuwell, Angeltie, 410.
 Zeke, Charles, 233.
 Zeloff, Peter, 154.
 Zenger, John P., 213.